[illegible] 1754 [illegible] 1808.

ber 5. 1784. Sun: pr Hop: pr John. 18 V. 6. as ſoon then as
he had ſaid unto them I am he; they went backward & fell to the
ground. & from 1 Epiſtle John. 2 V. 2. and he is the propitiati
or our ſins & not for ours only but alſo for the ſins of the whole
world. ~ this day ſacramentday oh how ſtupid? how hard is the
heart? o for one Look from a Saviour to melt it, & render it
a fit Habitation for himſelf. — Monday ſiſter
ere from Brother Warners & John Cooly with her a ſoon back
ohn is up & wants to get Brother home. ~ Tueſday Brot
ooly & ſiſter mov'd up here durſt not ſet out for home he is
ſo poorly ~ Eunice Alixander & Lucy Smith here —
Fryday I up at Mr Hibbards for the firſt time ſince they
got into their new houſe

Decem: 12. Sun: Mr Amaſa Cook pr Mallachi 4 V.
& Eccleſiaſtes 11. V. 8. — Wedneſday the widow war
ſiſter C here ~ Thurſday Mr Hop: here —

Decem: 19. Sun: Mr Hop: pr
& Job. 15. V. 14. Monday I a viſit to Mrs Porter [illegible]
he poorly has been near five weeks; ſince the [illegible]
Thurſday Brother Cooly & ſiſter ſet out for [illegible]

Dec: 26. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Proverbs
thou a man diligent in his buſineſs he ſhall
ſtand before kings he ſhall not ſtand before
[illegible] to the Young. [illegible]
hearing [illegible] hear [illegible] obey [illegible]

ent with us ~ Monday Mr Hop: & wife Major
wife here ~ Thurſday I a viſit at Couſin Cooks
Fryday Brother Timothy here ſatterday went onward

January 2. 1785. Sun: Mr Smith (Jonathan) pr Matt:
.25. & 10. we did not go in the fore-noon it was ſo ſtormy
Monday Old Mrs Bartlet here - Mr Phelps & Porter ſet out
for Boſton almoſt noon at Eve - Brother Tim: came
back here with a family ~ Tueſday morn ſet out
homeward .~ Fryday Eve: Mrs Colling & her ſon
here ~ Satt: after-noon my Huſband & ſon got
ome in ſafety oh that we might all be thankful:

---

an: 9. Sun: Mr Beccus pr .1. Corr. .6..10.
nor extortioners ſhall inherit the Kingdom of God
ueſday my mother ſo much better as to ride out ~ I
at Mr ſhipmans. Thurſday Mrs Alixander
a viſit to Brothers Satt: Mr Bill:
Williams here; Mrs Alixander home.

January .16. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Pſalm .31. & .15
times are in thy hand. ~ Monday. Dolly
hal left us, a woman ſick ſent for her
been with us ever ſince the firſt day of October
Thurſday my huſband & I out to ſouthampton
to his Uncles ~ eat Dinner there ~ come back to
Uncle Martin Phelps & Drank tea ~ home in ſafety
Mr Bill Williams went homeward laſt Monday to Marlbo

Sun: Mr Hop: pr Proverbs .15. & .23 a w
in due ſeaſon how good is it & from
[illegible]

Wedneſday Mr Parſons & his two youngeſt ſiſters here. Brother Tim: here in the Eve. Thurſday we war at the weding of the Widow Warner ſhe married Dr Colman of Amherſt — Fryday Brother Tim: ſet out for home this day Lucy Marſhal came back here ſhe went home for a viſit a month a

Janr 30. Sun: Mr Hop: John 13. v. 11. the Cup which my father hath given me ſhall I not Drink it &. Pſalm. 90. v. 5. thou carrieſt us off as with a flood. — Wedneſday. the Aſſociation of miniſters met at Mr Hop: Mr Williams of Brimfield pr from Jude. 3d ver it was needful for me to write unto you &c — we ſpent the Eve. at Mr Gray

Fryday Major Porter & wife a viſit here Satt. Coll. C Porter & wife in here a few moments ſhe has been poorly a long time

Feb: 6: Sun: Mr Olcott pr Revelations. 20. v. 6 of the happy ſtate of the Church in the Meleniam Sacramentday this day - how is it o my ſoul am I Chriſts or not? I hear from his word I ſit at his table but do I really ſit at ~~at~~ his feet oh merciful God help me to know my ſelf — Monday Mr Elisha Mills & wife Mr Jonathan Wells all from Hartford Major Porters wife & Eleazars wife all here to Dinner — Old Mrs Bartlet & her Daughter Silence Calling here too — all left us but Mr Wells; Tueſday Morn went. Wedneſday Eve Father Phelps came. Satt. he ſet out for home Brother John Williams ſet out alſo

Feb. 13. Sun: this morning Mr Phelps & I ſet out to to Brother Cooleys Funeral got there when the peo were gone to meeting in fore-noon. we went in

re Mr Bliſs pr Proverbs – the Wicked is driv
way in his wickedneſs but the righteous hath
hope in his Death we attended the Funeral after meetin
we Lodg'd at Deacon Elys Monday ſet out for Hartfo
Din'd at Couſin Coles ſhe went with us to Coll
Billy Pitkins we Lodg'd there Tueſday ſhe & Mrs Col
Eppes wife went with us to Couſin David Mills
Din'd there – he & his wife & Eliſhas wife went
with us up to Coll Wells's Drank tea – then
came to Mr Ward Woodbridges – Lodg'd at Mr
Eppe: Wedn came to ſiſters – Thurſday came
home & brought her & her babe – Fryday ſing=
ing Lecture Mr Parſons pr Coll:
admoniſhing
we went to Brothers Warners

Feb. 21. Sun: Mr Hop pr Luke 18: & 14: this
man went down to his houſe Juſtified rather then the other
& firſt ver: men ought always to pray & not to faint
Monday Eve – Mr Devenport & ſome Young
Ladies here Tueſday Mrs Hop: & the Coll: wife
came here ſoon heard Mrs Tucker was at Mr
Hop: they both went home my mother went with 'em
ſhe was at meeting laſt Sunday – ſhe has not been
into town ſince ſhe was at my Aunt Porters Funeral
on the eighth 8: of June laſt: oh that God would
grant her a calm mind. Wedneſday Mr Eben=
ezer Marſh & his wife visit here – Thurſday

Mrs Gaylord & her ſiſter ſally here
ſatt: ſiſter Warner here a Little while —

Feb: 27. Sun: Mr Hop: pr John. 1. V. 47. Behold an
Iſraelite indeed in whom there is no Guile. & from
1ſt Epiſ: John. 4. V. 7 and every one that Loveth is bor
of God — Wedneſday Mrs Lyman of Hatfield & Becca: Dickinſ
here. — Friday we attended the Funeral of old Mrs Farr. ſhe died
at Hatfeild * Wedneſday morn: ~~Do~~ Mr Farr & ſhe went over to ſee their Children at
Hatfeild the Day before ~~—~~ after the Funeral Mr Phelps & I
rode over to Northampton came back ſiſter Warner went with us
and made a viſit to Timothy Eaſtmans — when we got home
found Father Phelps Brother Timothy &c —

March 6. Sun: Mr Hop: pr John
Labour not for the meat that periſheth — &c — & from Pſalm
when I am old & ~~gr~~ grey headed forſake me not. —
Monday Morn: Father & Brother ſet out for home
Tueſday ſiſter Warner Mr Phelps & I out to Amherſt
to ſee Dr Colman's wiſe ſhe was the Widow Warner.
Thurſday Mr Obadiah Warner & his wiſe here. —

March. 13. Sun: Mr Goodrich pr Eſther .5. V. 13. all thi
availeth me nothing ſo long as I ſee Mordica &c
& from John .9. V. 4. I muſt work the works of him
that ſent me while it is day — Monday I a viſit at Mr
Hop: — Tueſday left at night the Widow Sarah Montague
here made Little viſit. Wedneſday my Huſband ſet out for Ma
marlborough — in the after-noon Mr Walker & his wife M
illiams Mrs Hubbard here. — Thurſday Mrs Hibbard her
day ſiſter Warner a viſit here — ſatt: Mr Phelps came h

March 20. Sun: Mr Parſons pr Solomons ſong. 5. & 6. I opened to my beloved but he had withdrawn himſelf & was gone Monday ſister Cooly & I a viſit at Coll'l Porter, Mrs Porter very poorly pray'd for yeſterday ~ in the Eve - I went to ſee Mrs Kellogg. ~ Wedneſday Mrs Hubbard here a few moments - Thurſday Lucy & I went to help Quilt at Mr Hubbards . Satt: Mrs Hillhouſe (Sally Porter that was) & her two Children here ſhe came to Live at her Fathers laſt February her Huſband gone away

---

March. 27. Sun: Mr Hop: pr John. 12. 50. & John. 15. & 2. every branch in me that bringeth forth fruit he purgeth it that it may bring forth more fruit ~ Monday Mr Hop: here . ~ Tueſday made a viſit at Mr Smiths at the Mill. . Thurſday Lecture before the ſacrament Mr Parſons pr Hebrews. 12. & 14. and holyneſs without which no man can ſee the Lord ~ after meeting ſtay'd a Little while at Brother Warners

Fryday Mrs Shipman & Couſin Cook here

---

pril 3. Sun: Mr Hop: Acts. 3. & 26. & from. 10. ch & 36. ver . Sacramentday I am really afraid I grow more ſtupid a Lecture day thot I had ſome feeling but now alas how cold, how ſenſeleſs? Oh leave me not gracious God may I yet have Life thro thy Name Bleſsed Jeſus ~

Thurſday Faſt-day Mr Hop: pr Acts 17. & 25. ~ od is not worſhiped by mens hands as tho he needed. &c ~ e Mrs Chapman traveling on foot from Hebron to Weſtminſter ſtay'd here . Fryday went on her way ſeems to be y Religious ~

Ap. 10 . Sun: Mr Hops: pr: 2d Peter . 2 . v . 9 . the Lord knoweth how to Deliver the Godly &c - & from Numbers . 14 . v . 44 . but they preſumed to go up into the Hill tops . ~ . Tueſday we begun to make ſoap, I a charming good viſit at Mr Worthingtons . ~

Ap: 17 . Sun: Mr Hops: pr Romans . 6 . v . 2 . & v . 14 . 15 vers - Tueſday a great ſtorm of hail & ſnow Wedneſday a Winter like day the 20 . of April but we hope yet for good warm weather in due time ~ Fryday Brother Timothy came here I a viſit at Mr Alixanders - Satt: Brother ſet out for home . ~

Ap: 24 . Sun: Mr Lyman pr Job: 17 . v . 9 . [illegible] . v . 6 . and he that hath clean hands ſhall be ſtronger & ſtronger & from Revelations . 20 . v . 12 . and I ſaw the Dead ſmall & great ſtand before God; & the Books were opened & another Book: &c Monday Mrs Shipman in here a few moments . Tueſday I a viſit at Maſter Williams ſiſter pene at Mr Shipmans . ~ Thurſday Mr Gaylord & wife here Mother a viſit at Mr Hibbards . Fryday I carried her to Coll E Porters the two Little Girls to Brother Warners they ſtay'd Satt: they came home =

May . 1 Sun: Mr Hops: pr Deut: 7 . v . 15 . and the Lord ~~ſhall~~ will take away from thee all ſickneſs: & Job . 3 . 17 . and there the weary be at reſt . after meeting the Corps of the Widow White was brought to the meeting houſe the prayer made there we went onto the burying place then home round by Amherſt road . the water up very high at the Bridge a very great flood . . ~ Monday Mrs Cole of Amherſt & Mr Coffin drank tea here ſiſter Cooley went to Brothers ~ Tueſday Mr Gaylord & wife ~ Mr Phelps & I made a viſit at Mr Walkers . ~ Fryday ſiſter home . ~

May . 8 . Sun: Mr Hops: pr Pſalm . 52 . v . 1 . Why boaſteſt thou thy ſelf &c & 1 Corr: 9. v. 24. — my Mother ſtay'd in town. — Monday Mrs Farr a viſit here — Tueſday I brought my mother home — Wedneſday Jeſt at night rode up to Mr Hibbards. Father Phelps came here — Fryday Miſs Sally Williams. Dolly & & Lucy Hopkins came here ~~in the fore=no~~ before Dinner. at night they all return'd — Satt: Coll'l Porter & wife here a Little while, hope ſhe is a Little better

---

May. 15. Sun: Mr Hop: fr Mark. 4. v. 4. and as he ſowed ſome fell by the way ſide &c. afternoon. 24. ver take heed what ye hear &c Tueſday ſister & I rode into town ſhe ſtop'd at Couſin Cooks we ſoon home

---

May. 22. Sun: Mr Ely fr Acts. 3. v. 26. & John. 1. v. 36 behold the Lamb of God that taketh away the ſin of the world. — Monday rode into town Jeſt in at Coll'l Porters he very poorly — drunk tea at Mr Gaylords. — Wedneſday Morn: Mrs Hop: came here in the after-noon ſiſter came here brought Dolly & Polly Pomroy — Mr Hop: came for Mrs Hop: — ſiſter home — Thurſday I carried my mother to Amherſt left her at Mr Parſons: came directly home — Couſin Cook came here to have her Bonnet altered. — Satt I out after my Mother got home ſafe. — ſhe is much better than ſhe was laſt fall tho low now oh Lord thou haſt the hearts of all in thy hand be pleaſed to ſpeak peace to her troubled mind — thanks be to thee mercy of God ſhe is not ſo diſtreſsed as ſhe was, yet I ſome fear ſhe is going down again — prevent the return of thee Diſorder if it may be, but oh Lord this one thing muſt I beg that we may all be fitted for thy will. —

May. 29. Sun: Mr Hop: fr Coll: 3. v. 2. ſet ~~a~~ your effections on things above not on things on the earth & John. 8. v. 31. if ye continue in my word then are ye my diſciples indeed. —

my Husband & I took a ride round our mountain Farm

18.5 Wedneſday ſiſter Cooley & I a viſit at Brother Warners – Fryday Mother a viſit up at Mr Alixanders I brought her home Satt: Couſin Cook here a Little while

---

June.5. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Hebrews 3.19. & from Jude – 5 – ver ſacramentday oh moſt mighty God ſave me from ſtupidity & and unbelief may receive of the fulneſs there is in Chriſt & grace for grace. – Monday Major Porter & wife Mr Morton & wife from Eaſt Hartford ſpent the afternoon here – Tueſday rode into town with my Huſband of arrands. Wedneſday Mrs Hibbard here ſtay'd till after-noon then went home; her Daughter Smith; Rachel & Lucy Smith & Mrs Belding here Fryday my Mother at Coll–l Porters at night home

---

June.12. ~~June~~ Sun: Mr Hop: pr Pſalm. 66. & 7. ver. He ruleth by his power forever. – this day Collel Porters wife at meeting after a confinement of 7. Months. – Monday my Huſband ſet out for Boſton – in the Evening ſiſter Cooley & Mother Cooley came here Tueſday in the fore-noon I went with her down to the Dr to ſee Mrs Crouch in the after-noon
this day 15. years ſince we were married O Lord make us thine Ebenezer
Mr Burt of Springfeild & his wife Mr Marſh of this town & wife Mrs Crouch & Polly Kellogg all here. – Wedneſ Mrs Cooley left us (the reſt left us laſt ~~we laſt~~ night) Fryd Mrs M Smith of the Mills (here Landlady as we allways call he in the after-noon ſiſter Warner here – in the Eve – between 9. & 10 – my Huſband got home in ſafety – thanks be to the giver of all my mercies – Satt: we rode into town, Juſt at night of arrands drank tea at Brothers. –

June.19. Sun: Mr Emmons pr Pſalm.32. Be not as the Horſe or Mule that have no underſtanding. & from Geneſis.15.&. for the iniquity of Amorites is not yet full. — Mr Ed of Newhaven & wife here Major Porter & wife. –

Tueſday Coll:l Porter & wife here a Little while ~ Jeſt at night Mr Phelps & I rode into town, Drank tea at Maſter Williams's he not well ~ has had all his Furneture & moſt of the family Cloaths taken for Debt & ſold at Vendue Thurſday Mrs Worthington a viſit here . ~ Fryday I a viſit at Couſin Cooks

---

June .26. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Mark .2.&.01 & from Romans .1.&.28. I tarried at home in the fore-noon with ſiſter Cooleys babe Polly . Monday Mr Phelps & I a viſit at Mr Ebenezer Marſhes Mrs Gaylord came a Little while . ~ Tueſday Mrs Hop: Mrs Williams here — this Morning Mrs Allixander came here — Thurſday I went to Mrs Smith Chiliab to get a Gown made . . Fryday Mrs Allixander home

---

July .3 . Sun: Mr Hop: pr Zachariah 7.&. 11. but they refuſed to hearken & pulled away the ſhoulder & ſtopped their ears that they ſhould not hear . & from Proverbs .28. & .26 . he that truſteth in his own heart is a fool . —— Monday Mr Phelps & I jeſt rode into town Tueſday ſiſter Cooly & I rode of an errand . Thurſday Mother a viſit at the Dr & at Mr Hop: Fryday Mrs Clark of Greenfield Mr Eleazer Church & wife here Satt: Mr Church ſet out for home his wife & Mrs Clark went on to Kingſtown

---

July .10 . Sun: Mr Hop: pr Coll: 3.&.5 . and Covetouſneſs which is Idolatry . & from Acts 13.&.46 . Monday morn Thankful poorly pain in her ear in the after-noon I attended the Funeral of Mrs Smith ſhe Died yeſterday Morning very ſuddenly of a mortification . ~ Tueſday I up to Mr Hibbards upon buſineſs . Thurſday Coll:l Porter & wife a viſit here the new Mrs Dickinson & her sister here they Live in Mr Thomas Smiths House he is mov'd away — Fryday I kept my bed most of the day have had a bad toothach Major Porters wife a visit here — Satt: better

---

July 17. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Job I know thou wilt bring me to the Grave the house appointed for all the Living — & from Ephesians 5 & 14 awake thou that sleepest & arise from the Dead that Christ may give thee Life. Monday Coll. Porter & wife Mr Devenport & two young Ladies Coll. Tappers Daughters of here: Tuesday I had another day of keeping my bed Mrs Hillhouse a visit here all day. Wednesday got much better rode into town with Thankful to see the Dr he not at home she is very poorly tho I hope a Little better he came here to see her last Sunday after meeting Thursday a poor Squaw hang'd at Northampton for murdering her infant babe none of our family went but David. oh may it be a warning to all — Satt: rode with Thankful to the Dr. he not at home. last Thursday Lucy Marshal went home for a visit Satt: home

---

July 24 Sun: Mr Hop: pr Hebrews 3 & 13 lest any of you be hardened thro' the deceitfulness of sin — & from Job 4 & 9 Monday Mrs Hibbard here. Tuesday Mr Hop: & Mrs here Wednesday rode into town after a fine shower we have had no rain for some time & the Growth of the Earth began to almost suffer. Thursday just before night Dolly Marshal (now living at Brother Warners) came here to have me go there Dolly Warner sick I went found her very poorly. in the Eve — 9 my Husband came for me & came home. Frid had almost Thirty hands reaping for us. in the after-noon came here Coll. Porter Mrs Gaylord Miss Jerusha Hopki

ays Sally & Emely Williams — Miſs Jeruſha ſtayed. Satt 178
ſeſt at night I carried her home went to Brothers Dolly better

July 21. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Eccleſiaſtes .2. 11. Tueſday Mrs
Naſh of Amherſt (ſhe was Eunice Pomroy) a viſit here ſiſ
Cooley a viſit at Mr Hop: . Thurſday Lecture before the
ſacrament Mr Lyman pr
Mr Phelps & I atended. made a viſit at Major Porters

Auguſt 4. Sun: Mr Hop: 1 Corr: 11. & 23. 24. 25. & Matt:
.22. & .23. this day Sacramentday I detaind from the
Houſe of God by a very ſwell'd face very painful laſt
night, may I have occation to return thanks to God for the
reſtoration of my Health, & altho I have been detaind from
thy Publick Worſhip o Lord comand a Bleſsing upon me
Tueſday Mother a viſit at Mr Hop: ſiſter Cooly & I a viſit
at Mr Eleazar Porters I deſire to be thankful I am ſo
far reſtor'd to health o Lord may all work for my good —
Wedneſday Mr Phelps carried ſiſter Cooley to Longmeadow (or
Springfield) to her Huſbands Parents for a viſit, he got back the
ſame day. Father Phelps came here. Thurſday Thankfull's
ſiſter Philomelia here ſhe Lives at Major Williams's.
Fryday Mrs Worthington here all day, in the after-noon ſhe
& I ſeſt rode down as far as Couſin Cooks to hear how Mrs
Powel does ſhe (was Iſabel Clark) & has been in travel four or
five days — Satt: I attended the funeral (made a
viſit at Mr Shipmans) of Mr Powel's babe ſhe was
delivered of a dead Child this morn:

Auguſt 11. Sun: Mr Hays pr Matt: .16. & .24. if any
man will come after me let him deny himſelf &c. & from
Pſalm .2. & .11. Kiſs the Son &c.

Monday the two Mrs Smiths here from the Mill. Tuesday I rod up to Mr Stockbridges with my husband he going to Amherst - Wednesday I carried the two Little Girls into town of errands Mr Phelps out to Amherst all day on a Court Reference. Thursday Mrs Allixander & Eunice here - Fryday the Old Lady Allixander here Mr Phelps & I a visit at Mr Lanes Northampt

---

August 21. Sun: Mr Hop: pr John 12. & 28. Father Glorify thy name. - &c and from Proverbs 30. & 8 feed me with food convenient for me. Monday Mr Phelps & I a visit at Mr Hop: - Tuesday my Husband set out for Newmarlborough - Wednesday morning just at day break Mr Worthington call'd here his wife poorly I went up - a little after 10. in the fore-noon she was delivered of a son which Liv'd about one hour & half I came home after Dinner. (Ester Cooly came home last Tuesday) — Thursday Mr Hop: & wife Din'd with us then we attended the Funeral of Mr Worthingtons babe. He Mr Hop: stopt here - at night home. Fryday Mrs Gaylord & Polly Hopkins here - about 10. my Husband got home well. - Satt: Coll'l Porter & wife a visit here came in the fore-noon.

August 28. Sun: Mr Beccus pr Matt: 22. 2 & 3. verses and from John 8. & 36. if therefore the Son shall make you free ye shall be free indeed. - Lucy poorly Blooded; Monday Bled again a Little better Tuesday Mother a visit at Mr Worthingtons. Mrs Shipman a visit here - Mrs Walker here for a visit.

Sep: 4. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Job 14. & 2. & from Psalm 71. ver 9. Cast me not off in the time of old Age forsake me not when my strength faileth.

Monday attended the Funeral of Old Mr Gaylord made a viſit at Mr Noadiah Warners Tueſday Mother a viſit at Couſin Cooks. Thurſday Mrs Parſons of Amherſt & Miſs Sally here ſiſter Cooley at Brothers he & ſiſter up here for a Little viſit, Mrs Smith Landlady & her Daughter Rachel here ~ Fryday ſiſter Warner & Jonathan here ſhe & I rode in our Chaiſe out to Mr Sam^ll Boltwoods after Damſins I carried her home & brought home ſiſter Cooley

---

Sep. 11. Sun: Mr Phelps & I at Hatfield ~~b~~ Mr Lyman pr Romans 9. v. 13. & Hebrews 9. v. 29 after meeting attended the Funeral of Mr Moses Dickinson an aged man 91. Monday Lucy Marſhal went home, her Mother, her ſiſter, & ſhe going a Journey. ~ Tueſday Mother a viſit at Major Williams's I went in the after-noon took the two Little Girls brought my mother home Left them ~ Thurſday brought them home

---

Sep: 18. Sun Mr Hays pr Geneſis 8: from the 5 to the 13 ver in the after-noon from Romans. 13 v. 11. & that knowing the time that now it is high time to awake out of ſleep. &c Thurſday. ſiſter Cooley & I a viſit at Mr Sam^ll Gaylords. Fryday Couſin Cooks a good viſit here. Satt: our Cider Mill Houſe raiſed ~

Sep: 25. Mr Lyman pr Matt: 22. v. 14. for many are called but few are choſen. ~ Tueſday ſiſter Cooley & I attended the Funeral of Mr Walkers babe ~ Wedneſday Jeruſha Cook here to make over an old coat for David. Thurſday ſiſter Cooley & I went Mr Hop: to Quilt on Pollys bed Quilt. Fryday I at the Coll^el to help Mrs Porter Quilt hers ~ Satt: Lucy home in ſafety

---

ctober. 2. Sun: Mr Robiſon pr Roman: 3. v. 31. do then make void the Law &c and from Hebrews 2. v. 14.

Wedneſday Mother a viſit at old Mr Bartlets. ~ Thurſday Mr Phelps &
I ſet out for ~~Hartford~~ Norwich Lodg'd at Mr Josiah Cooley's
in Long Meadow ~ Fryday got to Esqrs Richard Pitkins at Oxford
(at Hartford five mile) Satt: Din'd at Labanon Dr Williams
got to Norwich by dark to Capt Williams's at Norwich landing

October. 9. Sun: went to Church after-noon at Norwich Landing heard
Mr Tiler from Ezekiel .1. ch. from the .4. ver to the .28. and I
Looked & behold a whirlwind &c. Monday Mr Phelps & I rode
up to town Din'd at Mr Cleavlands he not at home -
in the after-noon Capt & his wife Mr Phelps & I rode upon Horses
to Esq Brewsters we lodged there Tuesday came back Din'd at Capt
Coits Mrs Williams's Fathers. Wedneſday ſet out for home
ſtop'd at Labanon - then on to Manſfield Lodged at Esqr
Salters Thurſday came to Windſor Goſhen. Fryday got
home ſafe found all comfortable for which I deſire to return
hearty thanks to my preſerver ~ Father Phelps down - Satt:
he ſet out for home

October. 16. Sun: Mr Wm: Williams from Pſalm. 36. & 2.
& from Ecle - 12. & 9. Monday my Huſband ſet out for Newmark
Tueſday ſiſter Cooley down at Brothers ſee home - Wedneſday Eve - I Mrs
Worthington here. ~ Fryday ſiſter Warner came - Satt: gest at night
I carried her home had a charming good viſit ſlept together laſt night

---

October. 23. Sun: Mr Hops: from 1 Peter
& Hebrews how ſhall we eſcape if we neglect ſo great
ſalvation. ——— Monday Mr ~~Hosea~~ Ozias Bidwel of Hartford
& his ſon here geſt at Eve - my Welcome Huſband ſafe got home
O Lord dont give me up to blindneſs & ſtupidity may every Providen
works for my good - Tueſday mother & ſiſter Cooley a viſit at

178

Landlord Smiths Wedneſday Young Mrs Alixander & Eunice a viſit here Dr Colman of Amherſt & wife came in jeſt before tea ~ Thurſday Mrs Hop: Mrs Gaylord here fore-noon ~ Fryday ſiſter Cooley & ſiſter Warner a viſit at Northampton. I at Mr ſhipmans a Little while. found Majors wife here when I came home — Satt: Morn: ſhe went home

Oct. 30. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Geneſis. 1. & 26.

Tueſday Mr Phelps & I at Amherſt attended the Funeral of Mr Cheſter Parſons Mr Davids Brother jeſt Cloſ'd his 2d year at Colledge we drank tea at Dr Colmans with other friends Mr Ely from ſpringfield Lodg'd here ~ ~ Fryday Eve my Huſband & I at Brother Warner —

November. 6. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Pſalm 78. 56. When the Lord heard this he was wroth & greatly abhored Iſrael. ~~Tueſday~~ Wedneſday I in town of arrands drank tea & at Mr Hubbards Thurſday Miſs Polly Hopkins here, I at Hatfeild a Lecture young Mr Strong pr — ſpent the reſt of the after-noon & Eve — at Mr Lymans Porter Lives there. ~ ſiſter Warner drank tea here ~ Satt: Polly went home ~

Nov. 13. Sun: Mr Hop: Ezekiel has began Diſcourſes to confute a Book lately Publiſhed by Dr Chauncey of Boſton in favour of the Everlaſting Happineſs of all men Monday Training. one Bliſs of Longmeadow Lives in Hadley had his Leg ſhot all to peices Tueſday Mother a viſit at Brother Warners ſiſter Cooley at & Couſin Cooks. Patty ſmith here to tayloer. Wedneſday ſiſter & I viſit at Deacon Eaſtmans brought mother

185

home Fryday Eve. two Young Gentlemen Living at Mr Lymans & Betsey Rendos & Porter here Satt Porter & J in town of errands Brother Joel came down last Sunday crazy

---

Nov: 20. Sun: Mr Hop: continued his Diſcourſes.

Wedneſday ſiſ J a viſit at Mr Allixander & Mr Worthingtons

Thurſday ſiſter Cooley & J a viſit at Mr Azariah Dickinſon

Fryday Miſs Amanda Hopkins & Miſs Lucy Hopkins here. Satturday this day Thirty eight years old ~ may I not ſay my Heart does not feel quite ſo hard as at ſome times ~ oh Lord God Almighty Grant me a new Diſpoſition. how happy ſhould I be if I dare beleive my Name written in the Lambs Book of Life ~ O for the ſpirit Adoption to cry Abba Father ~ pray father may it be the beſt year I ever ſaw ~ may I do more Good than ever ~ I deſire to commit my way unto the Lord & may the Lord direct my ſteps

---

Nov. 27. Sun: Mr Hop: proceeded.

in the after noon Mr Phelps went to Northampton to Lanes Funeral ſhe Died in Child bed Left twins. ~ Monday Mrs Shipman here ~ Wedneſday Eve ſiſter Cooley went to Brother Warners: Thurſday J at Lecture Mr Lyman ſer John 3. 14 & 15. ~ Mrs Hubbard here Fryday ſiſter home Mrs Alixander here this day at Evening our Houſe over the Cider-Mill was raiſed

---

December. 4. Sun: Sacrament day Mr Hop: ſer Joh 1. 17. the Law was given &c. & from James 2

1785

O Lord may I really receive Christ for my portion may thee be my Lord & my God. Monday I went to Mr Joel Kellogg he has been sick three years — Tuesday Mr Levy Dickinson here to taylour Thursday finished — Satt: I went to Mr Farrs of an arrand

---

Decem: 11. Sun: Mr went on with his confutation of Dr Chancey this Day has been upon those passages of Scripture which the Dr supposes are evedences of the future good estate of the Wicked — Romans 5. & 8 Chapters some passages therein — Thursday Thanksgiving day Mr Hop: for Psalm. What shall I render to the Lord for all his Benefits toward me — in the Eve — I Mr Phelps & I ~~attended~~ went to Mr Hopkins's Polly was Married to Mr Benjamin Colt he Lives now at Dresden Fryday a number of us Din'd at Mr Walkers (his Father in Law) the ours Children at Brothers Satt: they home) sister Cooley & Porter went up to the mills Thanks — n night to see John Hamelton married

---

Decem: 18. Sun: Mr Hop: again upon the Confutation of Dr Chanceys peice in the Eve I Mr Phelps & I visited at Mr Smiths at the Mill John Hammilton married his Daughter Rachel last week — Thursday Mr Phelps & I at Major Porters Amanda Hopkins who was brought up there was married to Mr William Hodge Just before night we all went over to Mr Hodges — Mr Joadiah Warner & wife Mr Phelps & I supped at Col Porters — Fryday Eve we made a visit at [illegible] Brother Holloman was taken away [illegible] last monday [illegible]

1786

December 25. Sun: Mr [illegible] pr Matt. 8-12

Tueſday ſiſter Cooley & I into town, ſhe at Mr Daniel Dickinſons I at Mr Gaylords ~ Wedneſday ſiſter Warner & Mr Jedediah wife here in the Eve — I the Gentlemen here ~ Thurſday I a viſit at Mr Eleazar Cooks ~ Mr Preſcott & Mr Bartlet from Northampton came here this Eve — to Paint ſome of our Rooms

---

January 1. 1786. Sun: Mr Hop: finiſhed his Diſcourſes in oppoſition to Dr Chauncy ~ Tueſday Mr Colt & new wife Mr Steven Jeruſha & Betſy Hop: here ~ Wedneſday Mother went to Mr Hop: ~ Thurſday Mrs Worthington a viſit here — Fryday Eve Mr Phelps & I a viſit at Mr Eliſha Dickinſons

---

Jan: 8. Sun: Mr Church pr Coll: ſet your affections on things above & not on things on the Earth. — Mr & from Iſaiah 9. V. 6 & his name ſhall be called Wonderfull. — Mother came home ~ we found Brother ~~Sollomon~~ Solomon got back from Marlborough Crazy & very troubleſome the Lord grant me patience & to get good by all. — Tueſday Coll Porter & wife here a little while ſhe has been very Poorly is now better Thurſday Mr Hop: & wife Mr Phelps & I made a viſit at Mr Parſons's at Amherſt Satt: the Painters finiſhed to my Joy. —

Jan: 15. Sun: Mr Hop: pr 2d Cor: [illegible] 6. 12. vers & ~~Habba~~ Habakkuk 1. & 3. — Tueſday Juſt at night Mr Allen of Greenfeild & Son came here — in the Eve Father Phelps & mother & ſiſter Williams came — Wedneſ morn they all left us but ſiſter Williams Father &

mother for Boſton — Mr Hop: & wife Din'd here
Thurſday ſiſter Williams Mr Phelps & I at Brothers
Mr Allen & ſon of Greenfeild Lodg'd here

Jan: 22. Sun: Mr Smith pr John . 12 . & 8 but me ye have not always — & 1st Theſs: 5. & 6.
Tueſday ſiſter Warner here Mrs Gaylords Children here
Wedneſday Mr Phelps ſiſter Cooley Porter & I at the ſecond Pariſh Ordination at Amherſt Mr Draper ordaind Mr Amaſa Cook made the firſt Prayer Mr Thacher of Dedham preached (Mr Draper came from Dedham) Mr Lyman the ordaining prayer; Mr Jud: gave the Charge; Mr Hops the Right hand of fellowſhip we Dined at Major Matoons. — Thurſday Mr Phelps ſiſter Cooley ſet out for Northampton — to call ſiſter Williams at Brother Warners She went home with ſiſter Warner laſt Tueſday but they did not go the river bad — Mr Walker & wife Major Matoon & wife one Dr Draper (Brother to the Prieſt) & intended Lady & one ſiſter of Major Matoon came here Jeſt Eve. Drank tea here then left us — Friday Eve I rode to Mr Kelloggs — Satt: a Number of us into town of arrands ſiſter Williams came back with us

---

Jan: 29. Sun: Mr Parſon pr Romans 2 [illegible]: in the afternoon Mr Lyman of Newmarlborough pr Malichi 3. ch. 8. 9 vers — Tueſday we all of us a viſit at Mr Hop: ſiſter Warner ſent for & came there — Wedneſday Becca Dickinſon here — we all invited to Dine at Brother Warne

1786 got back juſt at night [illegible] Mr Gaylords - ſent [illegible] before niece
Williams ſtayed at Brothers Accea went home in the Eve - ſiſ
Fryday ſhe came back - Mr
Phelps ſhe & J at Northampton home at night. —

February. 5. Sun: Mr Hop pr James. 1. & 8. a double minde
man is unſtable in all his ways - my Huſband went to Hatf
Monday Mr Lyman came here Mr Smith the preacher
then Mr Oliver Coal of Amherſt & wife, Dr Kettere
& Eſq Dickinſons wife, Tueſday, Mr Phelps J a viſit at Coll
Porters when we got home found Father Phelps & mother
back from Boſton - Wedneſday Mrs Smith Landlady
a viſit here in the Eve, Porter went into town to Brothe
& waited upon Father & wife ſiſters Williams & Cooley
- they all came back - Thurſday they ſet out for
home. - in the afternoon Mrs Gaylord Mrs Good-
man Mrs Hubbard came - the Gentlemen came
at Eve - Fryday Mr Phelps ſiſter Cooley & J a viſi
at Mr Hodges the Children home they went into town
yeſterday Satt J went over to Hatfeild got Be
to alter my Ridinghood while J was there the news
of her ſiſter Graces Death O may it be for the go
of us all that hear of it

Feb 12. Sun Mr Hop Matt. 18: v. 20
where two or three are met together &c
& from John 7. v 37. in the laſt day that great
day of the feaſt Jeſus ſtood & cryed &c
ſacramentday oh Lord that J might have
ſome token from above that J am thine
Monday Mr Hop: & Mrs & Major Porters wife here - Tueſday
Mr Phelps & J a viſit at Leaut Pattridges Hatfield Monday

~~Mother for Boston Mr Hop: & wife Dined here ~~~
~~Thursday Sister Williams & I at Brothers Mr Allen &~~
~~son Lodged here~~

Brother Timothy came ~ Wednesday Mother at Coll^l Porters some
Northampton Cousins here ~ Thursday I took the Children went to
Taylours to get some Dresses made for them we took Jonathan
& Dolly home they came Tuesday & Mrs Bartlett a visit here that day
I made the widow Rhoda Montague a Little visit ~ Satt. I sup
to Mr Worthingtons & Mr Alixanders ~ about 2 in the night
Mr Alixander call'd to me I went with him & he had a Daught
born about sunrise all comfortable. ~

Mr Lyman per Psalm
Feb. 19. Sun: I at Hatfield the wise mans heart is in the house of mourning
& Ecle ·7·& 2· but the fools heart is in the house of Mirth ~ Mr Hop:
has been upon Family Prayers. ~ Tuesday Mr Josiah
Cooly & wife from Longmeadow here brought up sister
Warner ~ Wednesday Morn they Left us ~ Thursday the
children went to Hatfield to Mr Lymans Porter Lives there
Brother Timothy here ~ Fryday a great snow ~ Satt:
Brother went onward to Connecticut ~ Jess at night Judge
Miles of Fairly & wife here

Feb: 26. Sun: Mr Hop: per Proverbs ·23·& ·17· But be
thou in the fear of the Lord all the day long ~ & Mall: 3.&·15
and a book of remembrance was written before him &c
Mr Niles & wife went onward [illegible] this morn. ~
Monday my Husband & son set out for Boston ~ Father Phelps
& Brother Tim: here Tuesday they set out for home ~ in the
I went to Mrs Porter the Coll^l gone & she poorly

Fryday I went to Mr Gaylords — ſent for home before nigh
Mr Phelps of weſtfeild & one Mr King — Mr Parſons of Am
& all their wives here — all left us juſt at night. —
in the Eve My Huſband & ſon came home all well — thank
be to the Bountifull beſtower of all my mercies. —

March 5. Sun: Mr Hops pr Revelations 5. 8. 9. &
Nehemiah 9. & 13. Monday Mrs Gaylord here
Tueſday I Rode into town back to Dinner found Mrs Worth-
here ~~Brother~~ I made her Cap. Wedneſday Brother Phelps &
Brother Williams ſet out before day for home — Brother William
came in the night monday night & Brother Phelps Tueſday fore-noon
Wedneſday juſt at Eve came here on foot two men & three women
going up to Brother Williamses. — Thurſday old Mrs Allixander
here in the morning — after-noon ~~[illegible]~~ Couſin Dickinſon
& wife & three children here; juſt before they left us came here
two Mrs Hodges Mrs Newton Mr Eleazar Porters wife, in the
Eve: the Gentlemen came. Fryday Mr Eliſha Hills came
here from up the country going homeward — we all went &
~~ſpent~~ ſpent the after-noon at Major Porters — ſiſter Cooly
a viſit at Schoolmeadow — Satt: Mother a viſit at the Dr
in the night about 12. Mr Hibbard came here took our
Horſes & ſleigh fetch'd Mrs Montague I went with 'em

March 12. Sun: Mr Hops: pr Pſalm 51. ver. 11. I at meeting
in the after-noon Mrs Hibbard was put a bed with a Daugh:
about 11. all well — Monday Mr Parſons of Amherſt
his mother & his ſiſter Polly & his wives ſiſter Prudence Williams
all here Mrs Parſons ſtay'd the reſt home — Tueſday ~~my~~
Mrs Parſons & my mother went into town — Wedneſday Eve
they came back

March. 19. Mr Smith pr John. 4. v. 24. God is a ſpirit
&c & from John. 20 v. 24. But Thomas ~~called Didimus~~ one
of the Twelve called Didimus was not with them when Jeſus came
~~Monday I a viſit at~~ Mrs Parſons & my mother tarried at home
the Riding bad. Monday I a viſit at Colll Porters—
Tueſday a viſit at Deacon Smiths, Juſt in at Mr Goodman
ſhe very poorly, ſiſter Warner met me at Deacon Smiths
Wedneſday Mr Parſons came for his mother — Thurſday I a
viſit at Mr Shipmans

March. 26. Sun: Mr Hop: pr John. 6 v. 48. I am that Bread
of Life, & Pſalm 40 v. 16 I tarried at home got the tooth=
ach Monday Lucy carried ſiſter Cooley to Brothers for a viſit
Tueſday I very low with the toothach, Mrs Shipman here at
Eve. Mr Allein of Greenfeild here Lodged — Thurſday
Lecture before the ſacrament Mr Lyman pr
for the Kingdom of God is not meat & drink but Righte
ouſneſs & peace & Joy in the holy Ghoſt mother & I ſtopt
a few moments at Colll Porters — Fryday ſiſter home

April. 2. Sun: every one in the Family tarried at home
a very great ſtorm of ſnow & high winds the Drifts are
even with the top of the Garden fence the Ground was
well ſettled by a Lectureday we went in the Chaiſe
this day ſacramentday Lord forſake me not may the holy
ſpirit ſet home what I have heard this day for my ſouls good
Tueſday I went in a ſleigh & the Girls to Brothers fixed her caps
Thurſday faſt day Mr Hop: pr Pſalm. 104. v. 24. ver — O Lord how
manifold are thy works in wiſdom haſt thou made them all

the earth is full of thy riches. —— Satt: he a ſick day

Ap: 9 Sun: Mr Parſons pr John 16 & 33. in the World ye
ſhall have tribulation but be of good cheer I have over co
the world —— & from Job.

Mother tarried in town — Tueſday began to make ſoap — Mrs
Stockbridge a viſit here Wedneſday ſiſter Warner & Mrs Eaſtma
a viſit here — Thurſday I after Mother found her at Mr
Ebenezer Marſhes drank tea there we came home ——
Fryday I a viſit at Mr Hibbards

April. 16. Sun Mr Hop: pr Pſalm: 119. — ver 104. ver
& from James 2. & 5. poor in this world rich in faith & heirs of
the Kingdom — Monday: Mr Hop: & Miſs Jeruſha here. —
Wedneſday the ~~two~~ two Mr Lymans from Hatfield drank
tea here — Satt: ſiſter Cooley into town of arrand.

April 23. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Pſalm · 121 · ver. 2. & from
Hebrews · 3. & · 13. Monday Morning my Huſband ſet o
for Boſton his cattle went laſt Fryday — Tueſday ſiſter
Cooley & I a viſit at Mr Gaylords — Wedneſday Couſin Cook
here — Thurſday Mother at Mr Wor:— o & Mr Alixand
I Fryday ſiſter & I at Mr Farrs.

~~May~~ Ap. 30. Sun: Mr Lyman pr Pſalm · 17 · & · 15
& Theſſ: · 4 · & · 11 · 12 · verſes my Huſband got home
at noon (heard Mr Draper in the fore-noon — went here
in after-noon) all in ſafety — O may I be really thankf
Monday Mrs Hopkins & Majors wife here — Tueſday Mr
Farr here & Molly — Mrs Shipman here — Wedneſday

Mother a visit at Mr Hibbarts — Mrs Walker a vi here — Thursday I at Brothers — Fryday my Husband — Porter & I over to Northampton to hear Court one Norton tryed for Murder Mr Obadiah Warners wife Rode with me — Dined at Dr Shepherds about six — came home soon Mrs Porter Coll^l wife a visit here

---

May 9. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Jeremiah 16 & 19 & Hebrews 10 & 39. Tuesday Mother a visit Landlord Smiths & the two other Smiths Thursday Major Porters wife & Coll^l wife here all day

---

May 14. Sun: Mr Williams in Ecclesiastes 8 & 11. & from Deuteronomy 30 & 15 16. Tuesday about ten Mr Phelps & I set out for Boston lodged at Rices at Brookfield then went on to Coll^l Nows at lodged. — got into Boston before noon Thursday — Satt: came out of Boston lodged at Barkers ~~went over to Framingham to meeting went to meeting in the after-noon then came to Gates at [illegible] Southborough from there to Shaddocks at Western~~

May 21. Sun: went to Framingham to meeting in the afternoon heard one Mr came to Gates at Southborough — Monday got up to Shaddock at Western — Mr Devenport overtook us there — Tuesday got home before-noon found all safe, oh may I Live to God whose kind providence preserves me & mine — Just after we got home Mr Cole & wife Mr Eppa Pitkins wife came here from Hartford Mrs Cole not well — Wednesday Mother & I went into town with em — Thursday they set out for home Fryday Mr Gaylord & wife here to dinner she spent the after-noon here

---

May 28. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Acts 20 & 21. & Numbers

.14. & . 18 . the Lord is longsuffering —— Tuesday I jest rode into town of arrands - Wednesday I went to Coll'l Porters to help she poorly a great Training in Hadley the whole Rigim perraded here, our Family all except Mother & Lucy into town Mrs Smith here all day — Thursday Lecture before Sacrament Mr Phelps & I attended Mr Parsons pr

& he said unto him friend how camest thou in hither not having on a weding garment — Fryday Coll'l Porters wife & Jerusha Hop: came here afterwards — Mrs Hop: & Mrs Williams I went to see Mrs Williams yesterday after Lecture Mrs Gaylord went with me -

---

June 4. Sun: Mr Hop: pr John . 12. & 47 for I came not to Judge the world but to save the world — & from 1st Epistle John . 3. & 1. 2 & 3 verses — another Sacrament day I have been alowed to sit at the table of the Lord, & oh how stupid, how thotless, pardon Lord oh God revive my soul by the spirit of Grace — one look from Christ, how soon twould do the work — oh may the spirit of the Lord dwell in me continually for Jesus sake - Amen - Tuesday sister Cooley went to stay at Col'l Porters they going to Boston. — I at Brother Warners Thursday Mrs Hop: here in the Morning Mr Hop: went to Sunderland to preach a Lecture. — Fryday Morning he came back — both went home — Mother a visit at Mr Shipmans

---

June . 11 . Sun: Mr Hop: pr Ezekiel . 3. & . 27 -
& Collossians . 1. & . 19 . Wednesday Rode out to Amherst
tuesday 16 years since I became a wife oh may my time be employd in good service
with Mr Phelps jest in at Mr Trowbridges — went in to Hadley Drank tea at Mr Hop: — Thursday Mother at Mr Hop: Mrs ~~Church~~ Crouch a visit here — Fryday Mother home — last Tuesday I rode into town of arrands. ——

June . 18 . Sun: Mr H[illegible] pr: John . 8. & . 31 . & from Job 2: [illegible]

Tueſday Mr Trowbridge & his wife & Mrs Boltwood the widow
came here before Dinner ~ ſtayed till night ~ Mrs Hibbard here
for a viſit ~ Wedneſday Mr Phelps & I a viſit at Mr Parſon's
Major Williams's wife & Jeruſha Hop: there with us ~ Thurſday
Jeſt at night Mr Phelps & I rode into town of arrands ~
Satt: Jeſt at night ſiſter Cooley here a few moments

June: 25. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Romans .7. & .13. that ſin by the commandment
might become exceeding ſinful ~ & from Philippians .2. & .12. work out
your own ſalvation with fear & trembling. ~
Monday night Father Phelps & Soll: came ~ Tueſday Mr Hop: &
Mrs here ~ Wedneſday Father ſet out for Connecticut Soll: for
home ~ Patty Smith here to Taylor ~ Mr Bill: Lyman from
Hatfield Dr Williams Dolly Williams Betſy Reynolds (School
Miſtreſs) all from Hatfield a viſit here. ~ Fryday young Mrs
Alixander Daniel Bartletts. wife here. Satt: Mrs Catling of
Deerfield here ~ Fryday father here going home ſiſter came back

---

July .2. Sun: Mr Hop: pr the above Phill: & after-noon
Luke .6. & .35 & your reward ſhall be great & ye ſhall be the
children of the Higheſt ~ Monday ſiſter Cooley & I into town
Jeſt at night ~ Tueſday Mr Phelps & I attended the Funeral of
Sarah Kellogg ſhe Died at Captn Kelloggs his Brother
Abraham's Daughter ~ we ſpent the reſt of the after-noon
at Mr Hop: ~ Wedneſday ~~M~~ the two Mrs Gaylords here ~
Thurſday ſiſter Warner & Mrs field from Longmeadow here
(Brother Cooleys ſiſter) ~ Fryday Mr Phelps & I at Amherſt
for Cherries ~~for~~ got none made a viſit at Dr Colmans. ~

July .9. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Revelations .14. & .13 Bleſsed are
the Dead. &c ~ and. 1.st Timothy. 1. & 1. Wedneſday. Mr
Phelps & I ~~at~~ into town of errands. we brought the two Little
Girls home they went to Brother Warners Tueſday ~ when we got
home found Father Phelps here. ~ They [illegible] out for home

Fryday Mother went to Amherſt — Mrs Hubbard & Jeruſha Hopki
here . ~

July. 16. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Matthew. 23. V. 26. .
make clean the inſide of the cup & of the platter that the outſide of them may be clean alſo — & from 1st Timothy. 4. V. 2 ſpeaking lies in Hypocriſie. — Tueſday my Mother came from Amherſt Wedneſday Jeruſha Hop: here to work for ſiſter Cooly. Majors wife & Catt wife here in the after-noon. ~ Thurſday in the fore-noon Mr Phelps & I at the ſhops in town to get ſome things for ſiſter in the after-noon Mr Noadiah Warner & wife a viſit here Fryday our Reaping a prety good Harveſt for which I deſire to be thankful.

July. 23. Sun: Mr Lyman pr Proverbs. 1. V. they ſhall reap the fuit of their own ways & be filled with their own devices. ~ ſiſter Cooley into town of arrands — Tueſday — Mr Phelps & I into town Jeſt at night Drank tea at Gaylords — Wedneſday ſiſter Cooleys Furniture was mov'd to Hatfeild Jeſt at night I rode up the meadow to Dueberrying Jeſt in at Mr Alixanders the young woma very poorly — Thurſday ſiſter Cooley Married to Mr Aaron Dickinſon of Hatfeild ~ we had a ſmall weding Fryday Mr Phelps & I went to Whortleberrying — Satt: I rode into town of arrands — when I came home found Pater unwell. — fear a Breach. Oh may we all be fitted for events.

July. 30. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Luke. 12. V. 49. V
thell. 1st [illegible] . 16. vers —

Friday our New Brother Dickinſon & ſiſter here after Polly Cooley. – Tueſday Nancy Phelps of Weſtfeild & Delia Dwight of Northampton here ſeveral Young Gentlemen came after 'em. – Wedneſday Mr Phelps & I at Hatfeild to Lecture Minniſters meeting – Mr Draper preached 1st Theſſ: 1. X. 10. even Jeſus which delivered us from the wrath to come – after Lecture we went to our Brother Dickinſons then got home at night in ſafety. Thurſday ~~Lucy~~ mother & Betty & I attended the Lecture before the Sacrament Mr Lyman pr 1st Timothy 3. X. 16. my Mother went to Major Porters in the morning for a viſit ſhe had a very ill day after Lecture ſhe went into Mr Hop:ks was ſo poorly ſhe could not come home Fryday ſhe came home better – Satt: I into town of arrands. –

Auguſt. 6. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Romans. 8. X. 16. – Sacrament day. Oh Lord in troubles releive – in want ſupply – in darkneſs give thy Light & direction for Jeſus ſake Amen. – – Tueſday Mrs Dean & her ſon Orang here from Weſtfeild they went there to Live three Years ago laſt ſpring – Wedneſday Mother & Mr Dean went to Mr Alixanders – Jeruſha Hopkins & Betty & Fanny Worthington a viſit here Thurſday Eve Mr. Dean here again – Fryday ~~left~~ left us in the after-noon I a viſit at Mr Goodmans. – Satt: up at Mr Alixander & Mr Worthingtons Little while –

Auguſt 13. Sun: Mr Hop pr Proverbs & Iſaiah. 1 ch. from the 19 ver to the 21. – Tueſday my Mother & the two Little Girls went to Hatfeild ſee ſiſter Dickinſon – left at night Thankful had two ters came here: I ſent for her home – Wedneſday Betty home & Polly came – Thurſday Polly back & Mother

Earthen-ware — Satt: up to Mr Hibbard a f

August. 20. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Jeremiah. 4. & 22.
For my people is foolish. &c
Monday my Husband set out for Hartford. — Tuesday Mr Hop:
Mrs here. Wednesday my Husband got home about 2 —
left at night we rode up to Mr Worthingtons — Thursday
my mother into town — Satt: morning home &c
Fryday Mrs Alexander

August. 27. Sun: no preaching Deacon Porter read from Heb
11. & & Samuel. 18. & 33. and the King was much
moved &c. Tuesday I a visit at Mr Shipmans. Wednesday
Cousin Hubbard of Leverett here. in the after-noon Sister
Dickinson & Mrs Worthington here — Mr Azariah
Dickinson wife & Mrs Scot here — Brother Dickins
& Mr Wor: drank tea with us. —
Thursday I at Brother Warners had a good visit. —
Fryday Collol Porter & wife a visit here. —

Sep. 3. Sun Mr Williams of Tollon pr Matt. 5
44. but I say unto you Love your enemies &c —
& Proverbs. 6. & 6. go to the Ant thou sluggard
&c. Fryday Coll Porter came & carried my mother
to his house — Satt: Mr Phelps brought her home.
in the afternoon I rode into town of arrands. — found
Wednesday Mr & Mrs Alexan
Stockbridge here when I returned
here Thursday left at night home.

Sep. 10. Sun: Mr Hop: pr John. 10. & 17. 18. verses
Wednesday I made a visit to Mrs Gaylord. — Satt: Mrs
Hibbard a visit here
Jude. 21. ver & Psalm. 10. ver
Sep. 17. Sun: Mr Hop: pr
ay

[illegible] the [illegible]
[illegible] Allen again [illegible]
Fryday went to [illegible] Warners wife she in a [illegible]
state, her arm awfully swell'd with a canserous
disorder

Sep: 24. Sun: Mr Hop: frm 2d Chron: 9. & 26
& Titus 3. & [illegible] Monday my Husband set out for Springfield
publick affairs seem to be in a confused situation many are gone
to prevent the sitting of the Court a & many are gone to [illegible]
uphold the Court – o Lord bring order out of Disorder. thou canst
effect it. we trust in allmighty power. Tuesday Mrs Shipman a
visit here. Wednesday the two painters left us they came Sep: 11
at night Mrs Gaylord Mrs Hopkins drank tea here. Thursday
Phelps returned in safty no Lives lost – o continue thy favours
day I a visit at Coll Porters. Satt: Eve up to Mr Worthingtons she poorly
early home

October 1. Sun: Mr Hop: frm Psalm. 103. ver 3. & from
Ezekiel 8. & 14. Sacramentday. a new heart is from the Lord
at the foot of mercy I desire to wait o may I be brought there for
Jesus sake Amen: Monday Mr Hop: & others here Wednesday
morn between 3 & 4. I went up to Mr Wor: again; about
sunrise she had a son born alive gasp'd a few moments
Thursday Mr Phelps & I at the Funeral drank tea at
Major Porters Mr Edwards & his Daughter Polly Just come
when we got home found Father Phelps & Mother here
Friday they into town Major Porter & wife Mr Edwards
Polly here Satt: Lucy got home Father & mother set out for
in the afternoon

8. Sun Mr Edwards frm Romans 2. & 6.
[illegible]

1786

Tuesday a visit at Brother Dickinsons, Wednesday & Elisha Mr Cook & wife Collel Porter & wife Mr Gaylord & wife Brother Warner & sister Mr Phelps & I all out to Belcher Peeching had a fine Dinner at Coll Dwights - Thursday Major Porter & wife Capt Morton & wife, Mr John Pitkin & ~~wife~~ Daughter & Polly Edwards all Dined here ~~[illegible]~~ in the after-noon Mr Parsons & wife from Amherst here - Fryday old Mrs Parsons here Mr Phelps & I at Mr Gaylords with the Hartford friends a little while - Satt: Mrs Parsons went to Hatfield

---

Oct: 15. Sun: Mr Hop: fr: John 8-31- & Morrin. 9-24. Tuesday I & the two Girls a visit at Major Williams's found ~~c~~ Mrs Parsons got back when I got home - Wednesday my mother & She a visit up to old Mr Bartlets - Major Porter & Mr Dwight here young Mr Lyman from Hatfield & the Priest Lymans wife here - Fryday & Satt: into Town of arrands

---

Oct: 22. Sun: Mr Phelps & I at Hatfield to hear Mr Dwight from Luke 16 & 25. Son remember that thou in thy life time receivedest thy good things & from Genesis 28 & 17 Surely this is ~~none~~ none other than the House of God & the Gate of Heaven. Monday in the fore-noon Coll

27. George Pitkin & wife from Hartford here in the 1780
after-noon the two Mrs Porters, then their Huſbands
Coll. Pitkin & wife tarried all night ~ Tueſday Morn they
ſet out for Amherſt, & my Huſband for up the
country ~ ſiſter Dickinſon a viſit here ~ Wedn:
Mrs Parſons & my mother went into town viſiting
about one oclock my Huſband got home ~ much
ſooner than I expected ~ Fryday morn: Mrs
Parſons & my mother got back ~ Hannah Lyman
of Hatfeild & her Kinſwoman came in. then
two of Mrs Parſons's Brothers & their wives
after Dinner they all Left us & Mrs Parſons. ~
Satt: Brother Sol: ſet out for home he came
laſt Tueſday

Oct: 29. Sun Mr Hop: pr Jeremiah . 2 : v . 29 .
& from Pſalm . 1 . v ~ Thurſday I made a viſit at
Mr Ebazar Porter. Fryday a viſit at Moſeah Hawes

Nov: 5. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Pſalm . 32 . v . 5 . & the above
2. ver Tueſday ſiſter Warner & the other Mr Warners
wife & Nancy Hubbard here ~ Wedneſday Mrs Hop:
& Mrs Gaylord came in the fore-noon ~ in the after-n
Major Porters wife came & brought Polly Edwards to ſtay
Thurſday ſiſter Warner came & her Mother Warner
Satt: I carried Polly Edwards did number of errands

November . 12 . Sun. Mr Parſons from Job . 35 . v . 14 .

X from Proverbs 14.10 — the heart knows its own Bitterneſs; & a ſtranger doth not intermeddle with his Joy — Monday my Husband ſet out for up the Country — Mr Smith at Boston Mr Hop: & Colo Porter here in the Eve — I went to Father Warners Dolly hurt her Leg Tueſday the Little Girls went to ſister Dickinsons — Wedneſday mother a viſit at Mr Worthingtons — Thurſday Mrs Worthington here. — Friday Father Phelps came here. my Husband got home Wedneſday Eve —

Nov: 19. Sun: Mr Hop: from Psalm. 24. 1 & 2 verses — Wedneſday Father Phelps ſet out for home Thurſday I went to Mrs Smith to get her to alter Thankful's Dreſs ſtopped at at Mrs Shipmans when I return'd made her a viſit

Nov: 26. Sun: Mr Hops from Epheſians ·5· & · 8· For ye were ſometimes Darkneſs but now are ye Light in the Lord walk as children of Light — This day Thirty nine years old ſtill would I deſire to ~~thank~~ & praiſe the ſame Divine Providence, & continually hope & truſt — Begging for mercy for ſoul & Body, for myſelf & others — may I ever ſee a kind providential care over me & mine, & the whole world & all be ordered for the beſt – oh may I yet be a comfort & a Bleſsing & be really willing that God ſhould Govern all – Tueſday up at Mr Worthingtons to Quilt a bed Quilt we got it done & got home juſt after nine – Thurſday I made a viſit at Major Porters . – Fryday Dr Colman & wife viſit there

---

December · 3 · Sun Mr Hops: pr 2d Chronicles · 1 · ch · 10 · ver · give me now wiſdom & knowledge – – & Hebrews · 13 · & · 21 · Monday we attended the Funeral of Mr Alixander Child I made a viſit at Mr Hopkins Fryday I attended the Lecture ~~before~~ Mr Williams pr Eſther · 5 · & 3 then ſaid the King unto her what wilt thou Queen Eſther & what is thy requeſt & I made a viſit at Coll·l Porters

---

Dec · 10 · Sun: Mr Hops: f Hosea · 6 · & · 1 · Come & let us return unto the Lord – Sacrament day, Oh may I be willing to be what God would have me & be made conformable to his will for Jeſus ſake

Thurſday Thankſgivingday Mr Hops: preached no ſermon Coll·l Porter read an Addreſs from the General Court to all the People in this common Wealth · there has been a great deal of Diſturbance of late among the people, how it will terminate God only knows – I deſire to make it my earneſt prayer to be fitted for

Dec. 24

4 line

here

1786 [illegible]r events & prepared for Duty ~ I am not able to Dictate, I know not what is right & best, I think I can chearfully leave it in the hands of infinite Wisdom to Govern praying for peace & good order ~ & that good may come out evil in Gods own time & manner. — in the Eve-g Mr Phelps went to carry the Children to Brother Warners, I went, found sister at Mr Noadiahs — we spent the Eve. there. ~ Fryday the Saw-mill was raisd.. Satt: Coll: Porter & wife & Mrs Hop: here ~ the Children camehome.

Decem: 17. Sun: Mr Williams pr — Proverbs. 16. & 9. a mans heart deviseth his way but the Lord directeth his steps & Proverb: 19. & 21. there are many devices in the heart of man Nevertheless the counsel of the Lord that shall stand, preach'd very apt to the times Tuesday I made a visit at Jehu Gaylords — my mother very much frighted had the Nose Bleed — Wednesday my mother a visit at Mr Hop: — Thursday I over to Brother Dickinsons sister & I a visit at Parson Lymans.

Decem: 24. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Micah. 6. & 3. this was the sermon Designed for thanksgiving — in the after-noon from Genesis. 5. & 24. & Enock walked with God & he was not for God took him. — Monday Tryphena Newton here to Tayle Wednesday Stephen Hopkn & his three sisters here ~ Thurs=day Tryphene went home ~ Mr Lyman & wife & Young Mr Lyman came here Mr Phelps & I went with em to Amherst — Din'd at Mr Coles ~ then went to Major Mattoons. found him not at home ~ then came in

Coll Porters Drank tea — home about 8 · I found Mrs ſhipman here — Fryday Brother Dickinſon & ſiſter here — Satt Mr Phelps & I at Northampton to get ſome ~~[illegible]~~ Little articles

---

Decem: 31. Sun: Mr Hop: pr— 2d Corr: 4. v. last ſpoke of time — Monday we Killed Hoggs. I · Couſin Cook now Living at Weſton here — Tueſday down to Brother Warners a Little while after washing. Wedneſday Mrs Hopkins here in the morning & in the after-noon Major Porters wife & her son Eleazars wife they went home — Thurſday after-noon Mr Hop: here Mrs Hopkins left us — Fryday Mrs Worthington a viſit here — Satt: I as far as Mr Cooks, ſiſt at night

---

January · 7 · 1789 · Sun Mr Hop: pr · 28 · v · they that forſake the Law praiſe the wicked but &c. — & from Colloſ:
Monday Brother Warner & ſiſter here, they & my Husband & I over to Brother Dickinſons had a good viſit. —

Jan: 14 · Sun: Mr Lyman pr Pſalm · 149 · 2d. ver the ~~Liddren~~ of Zion be Joyful in their King & from Job · 21 · v · 11 · 12 · 13 · they ſend forth their ~~Little~~ ones like a flock & their children Dance &c. Tueſday I a viſit at Mr Moſes Hubbards — ſiſter Warner met me there — ~~Thurſ~~ Wedneſday ſiſter Dickinſon & Mrs Becca here. Thurſday Morn: my Husband ſet out & with ſleigh to help the man to Springfield

(1787) Which are raiſed in this town for the ſupport of Government David Johnson our Boy is gone & a great number of others, it Looks as Dark as Night, a very great Army is coming from toward Boſton — & ſome are Collecting upon the other ſide — it appears as if nothing but the immediate interpoſition of providence could prevent Blood — & there I think I can ſay I deſire to leave it. — the Counſel of the Lord that ſhall ſtand. Amen — my Huſband got home that Eve but ~~[illegible]~~ he purpoſes to go ſoon — may I ſtill ſay Amen. Mrs Hubbard a viſit here — Fryday I a viſit at Mrs Becca Dickinſons — Satt: Father Phelps came. —

Jan: 21. Sun Mr Hop: pr 1ſt Chron: 4. 8 9: ſpoke very well upon the preſent Dark Day. — Monday morn: Mr Phelps ſet out for Springfeild — Tueſday Eve — he came back — Wedneſday Kill'd two oxen ſet out with the meat could not get to Springfeild came back — Thurſday ſet out again got back — Fryday morn: I one Lock (that has Liv'd here ever ſince laſt April) ſet out with Mr Phelps for Springfeild I hear they got in ſafe laſt monday Father Phelps ſet out for Boſton — Brother Timy came here Tueſday Eve — 97 ſet out in the morn: for Connecticut Thurſday night got back. Fryday ſet out for home. — I a viſit Capt Kelloggs. — laſt Thurſday the mob attempted to march into Springfeild the Government fired the Cannon Kill'd four. —

Jan: 28. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Proverbs .19. 21. there are many Devices in the Heart of man but the Counſel of the Lord that ſhall ſtand. this has been a confuſed day the Mob in a large Body at Northampton & another party at Amherſt — Jeſt as the

last meeting was done the Northampton Body came
into the lower end of Hadley street march'd thro'
to Amherst - what will be the event none can tell
we hope in God's mercy, Just at Dusk my Husband got
home - Monday Gen^l Lyncoln came into Hadley with
about three Thousand men - Tuesday Mr Phelps carried
the children into town to see 'em Polly Edward went
she came Sunday - Cousin Dickinson from Northfeild
here Tuesday Mr Gaylords children went home they
came up with our children Tuesday - Mr Elisha Hills
& wife here ~~Mr~~ Jerusha Hopkins - they all Left us -
Satt: Morn. Mrs Hills & Polly Edwards came
in the after-noon Mrs Hills & I a visit at Mr
Hopkinses - she came back — Satt Eve Joseph Lock
& Davis Johnson came home from the Army

Feb 4. Sun Mr Judson Rev: 2 & 4 & 5. Mrs
Hills & Polly went down with us a confused time
the Troops March'd last Eve - the stores &
Baggage this day — Monday Mr Phelps set out with
some loading belonging to the Army went to Petersham
Tuesday home Father Phelps set out for home this
morning he got here from Boston Satt: Eve
Satt: Mother Just rode down & Mr Hop: - Just at night
Porter & I into town of errands

Feb: 11. Sun: Mr Hop: fr Matt: 8. & 2. & several
4 & 3. Mrs Colt (she was Polly Hop:) came home with us
Tuesday Mrs Hop: came before Dinner - in the after-noon
there came above twenty Visiters from ten different

~~Town~~ Mr Williams of Brimfeild & wife among others
Capt Steven Mills of Hartford & Mr Butler of Weather- field
tersfied Left us Wednesday morning Mr Phelps & J D Porter
went to Mr Taylors Ordination at Deerfeild – Mr Lyman
+ wo is ~~unto~~ me if I preach not the Gospel
the first Prayer – Mr Atwater preach'd + – Mr Newton
the ordaining prayer – Mr Nash the Charge – Mr
Emerson right hand of fellowships – we Din'd at Mr
Seth Cattlings together with Col.l Chapin & wife Capt
Billings & wife Master Curson Mr Smith – &c –
came home the fore part of the Eve – Thursday attended
Lecture before the Sacrament Mr Strong preach'd
made a visit at Mr Hop: Mrs
Colt who came with us last Sunday Left us Tuesday Eve
Fryday Sister Warner here Left at night

Feb. 18. Sun: Mr Hop: ye 1st Corr: 10. v. 16. the Cup
of Blessing &c – and from Mark: 12 v. 6.

Sacramentday very stupid O Lord where shall I go
but to thee for help I desire to come with the
Leper Lord if thou wilt thou canst make me
clean may I experience the same power – Tuesday
I set out to make Mrs Williams a visit she not at home
Stay'd at Mr Gaylords – Wednesday went to Hatfeild to
the funeral of Cort Walker Killed by the Insurgents – Mr
Williams of Northampton made the first prayer Mr
Wells of Whatley preach'd Matt: 24. v. 44. be ye
also ready for at such an hour as ye think not the son of man
cometh – he was buried with the Honours of War.

After the Funeral was over Coll:el Chapins wife 1789
& I made a visit to the Widow Hubbard —
Thursday Mr Hop: & wife Mr Phelps & I made a visit
at Mr Parsonses — Fryday Mrs Lyman Miss Becca:
& Capt Billings wife a visit here

Feb: 25. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Ist Corr: 3. & 6. I have
planted Apollos watered but God giveth the encrease —
Tuesday Mrs Smith from the Mills a visit here
Wednesday I a visit at Mr Worthingtons .. — Thursday
Mr Hop: Mr Lyman a visit here — Fryday Father
Phelps set out for home he came Monday noon —
in the Eve Fryday Dr Porter two Gentlemen of the army Sally Dick & c here

---

March 4 Sun Mr Hop: pr Matt: 24. & 41.
the spirit indeed is willing but the flesh is weak
& from James .4. & 10. — Tuesday Mr Phelps set
out for Boston Mrs Gaylord & Mrs Worthington here
the men here in the Evening — Wednesday Sister Dick:
here — Thursday I a visit at Mr Shepmans
Satt: Mr Phelps got home in safety: —

March 11. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Romans .1. &
.21. in the after-noon. 28. — Monday Mr Elisha
Dickinson & wife a visit here. — Wednesday
Sister Warner a visit here — Fryday I into town
of arrands.

March 18. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Psalm. 119. & 126. ver
it is time for thee O Lord to work for they make void

.1789. 43

they Law. — Monday J at Landlords Smiths . from
there up to Mr Stockbridges they have a child sick — Tuesday
J a visit at Mr Timothy Eastmans sister Warner met me
there — Thursday fast-day calld; but not one word of
fast in the Proclamation only Humiliation & prayer J
veiw it & keep it as fast. Mr Hop: pr Job .34. V. 29. if he
giveth quietness who then &c — Fryday J a visit at
Mrs Williams's Mrs Gaylord met me there — Satt: Mr Phelps
set out for Boston to do Business for a great number of
the inhabitants of this Town respecting pay for Quartering
the Soldiers here. —

March 25. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Psalm. 1. V. 3. & from
2d Samuel. 12. V. 10. Monday J a visit at Roselsmiths.
Tuesday began to make soap, Thursday Mr Phelps came home
Fryday finished making soap. —

April .1. Sun: Mr Hop: Psalm .62. V. .12. —
Tuesday Major Porters wife & Polly Edwards here. Polly
tarried, Wednesday we went up to Marys drank tea
Thursday Morn. carried Polly home — after-noon
went to Lecture Mr Lyman pr Hosea —
drank tea at Mr Gaylords - Fryday J a visit at
Brother Dickinsons - Satt: Mr Phelps came home
from Hartford he set out Wednesday

April. 8. Sun: Mr Hop: pr 1st Corr: 2. V. 2. Sacrament day
oh that J might have strength to perform whatever good
resolutions J have made this day — may Jesus Christ & him

Crucified be the great object of my faith & hope ~ 1787.
Lord help, there is much to do & but Little strength
may thy strength be made perfect in my weakness. ~
Oh that I may find thy Assistance & Blessing for the
redeemers sake amen ~ Monday I attended the
funeral of Mr Lyman Child Bethesah ~ Drank
tea at Capt Billings with sister Dickinson & others
Wednesday I a visit at Brother Warners. ~ Friday Mrs
Hop: a visit here ~ Satt: I in to town of errands
stay'd a Little while at ~~the~~ Widow Sarah Montagues

April. 15. Sun: Mr Parsons pr Philippians 4 & 8
and Isaiah 46. & 8. Mr Phelps went to Hatfield
this after-noon Brother Dickinson sick ~ ~~Tuesday~~
Monday I visit at Mr Hodges ~ Tuesday Mrs
Gaylord & Jerusha Hopkins a visit here ~ Wednesday
I a visit at Mr Shipman when I came
home found Brother Solomon here Crazy.

April. 22. Sun: Mr Williams pr Matt.
they were offended in him ~ & John 6.
& 66. from that time many of his Deciples
went back & walked no more with him. ~
Monday I a visit at Colls Porters ~ Tuesday Rosel &
Elihu Smith their wives a visit here. ~
Wednesday sister Warner here to help me quilt
on a Bed quilt Mrs Shipman drank tea here.
this Eve it raind we have had none before some time
may we all be thankful ~ Friday Mrs Shipman.

& I a viſit at Mr Levy Dickinſons he lives up at ſchoolmeadow. — ſatt: finiſhed my Quilt rode as far a Elihu Cooks of an arrand. —

April. 29 . . Sun: Mr Hop: pr Psalm. 19. 1.2.&3. verses — the Heavens declare the Glory of God. &c Monday Mr & Mrs Hop: here a few moments ſhe not well Tueſday I with my two Little Girls made a viſit at Major Porters. Wedneſday Mother at Mr Hop: Juſt a Eve I after her; Mr Samuel Porter of Rutland here Lodged — my father had but one Brother, who had only this ſon & one Daughter, which Married a Lock — Thurſday I at Brother Dickinſons he poorly but I hope better; from there I went to Lecture Mr Draper pr James draw nigh to God & he will draw nigh to you — I then went to Mr Lymans tarried till night — Friday Juſt rode down to Mr Cooks of an arrand — ſatt: Polly Edwards here to take leave of us ſhe ſets out for home monday

---

May. 6. Sun: Mr Spring pr John. 7. 24. Judge not according the appearance but Judge righteous Judgment. — from Jeremiah. 8. 22. is there no Balm in Gilead &c Monday I at Mr Gaylords. Mr Emmons & wife & Patty their Daughter came while I ~~[illegible]~~ was there; Mrs Spring & others, was there Wedneſday Mrs Williams here ſhe appears to be very poorly we fear in a Conſumption — about 24. oclock

Lucy Marshal stepped her foot into a pail of Boiling
water I hope a kind Providence will preserve us. +
Thursday Mr Hop: & Mrs. Mrs Gaylord, Mrs Emons,
Mrs Spring, Dined here, Mr Becus happen'd
to come in when at Dinner they all Drank Tea -
then left us ~ Satt I as far as Mr Kellogg ~

May · 13 · Sun: Mr Hop: pr
what shall I do unto thee O thou preserver of men ~
& from 2d. Chronicles · 25 · Vr · 16 · then the prophet forbare
and said I know that God hath determined to
destroy the because ~~that~~ thou hast done this & hast
not hearkened unto my Counsel. ~ Monday Polly
Smith of Amherst went home - Tuesday Morn came back to
stay till Lucy gets well ~ Wednesday I into Town just
in at Major Williams: — Thursday Mr Phelps & I set
out for Boston. went from Brother Warners after one o'clock
got to Cooks tavern at Weston before Dark ~ Fryday went on
went Framingham road. got benighted Lodg'd at a
private House Mr — Satt: got into Boston before
night put up at Mrs Grays in State street

May · 20 · Sun: went to Mr Stillmans meeting he pr James
· 5 · & · 10 · 11 take my brethren the Prophets. &c after-noon · 1st Cor
· 15 · ch · 56 · 57 · ver the sting of Death is sin &c — Monday &
the rest of the week went about some & read some - Satt:
before night Mr Lyman & Mrs came put up with us.

May · 27 · Sun: went to Mr Clarks meeting heard Mr Everet ers per Geneſis ·10· & ·22· while the Earth remaineth ſeed time & harveſt &c — in the after-noon · we went to Mr Thatchers meeting he pr

Monday Mrs Lyman & I ~~we~~ about doing buſineſs a viſit at Mrs Clarks Tueſday Din'd at Mr Whites ſpent the after-noon there – we went over to the Caſtle in the fore-noon · Wedneſday Mr Lyman pr the Election ſermon Mr Phelps heard it – juſt at night we came out to Mr Joſeph Rugglesᵉˢ, ſhe was Joanna Williams; Thurſday came as common as far as Leiceſter · Fryday got home well, & found all well, for which I deſire true thankfulneſs found Mrs Parſons here · Satt ſhe went home · ſhe came laſt monday

---

June 4 · Sun: Mr Hop: pr Pſalm ·86· & ·2· Jeremiah ·16· & ·10· to the 13 · Monday ſiſter Warner & Mr Joſeph Davenports wife here, Mr Joſeph & Mr Benjamin Davenport here Drank Tea, Tueſday Mr Lyman & wife & Mr Billy here – Wedneſday Mr Hopkins & Mrs here – Thurſday Lecture before the Sacrament Mr Hays pr John · 6 · & :54 · to the ·58 · Drank Tea at Mr Gaylord. — Fryday Mrs Shipman here a Little while – Satt Mr Worthington here he move'd to Williamstown April

---

June ·11 · Sun Mr Hop: pr ·2d · Corr · 3 · & · 6 · who alſo hath made us able miniſters &c · & from Pſalm · 119 · · 8 · ver Sacramentday very dull, & ſomething unwell, fear I have got the Hoopingcough – my Little Girls have both got it · – but ſtill I need to Look & hope for mercy, all my help is in the Lord alone for ſoul & Body – o may I experience thy mercy & give Glory & praiſe to God

48 1789

Monday Mr Parsons from Nakumnchub & wife a visit here, they stay'd all night because of the Rain — Thursday Mrs William: & Mrs Gaylord here a Little while in the fore-noon - Mrs Williams appears very low — o that the Lord would fit her for his will. - this day I rode up to the Mountain, feel very poorly. — Satt: rode up there again

this day 19 years since we were married Lord bless us & make us thine

---

June · 14 · Sun Mr Hop: pr Acts · 17 · v · 30 · & from Isaiah · 65 · v · 12 · I tarried at home unwell tho' I hope the cough is something better oh may I learn wisdom, & get good by every Providence . Tuesday Mr Hop: & Mrs here . Wednesday I rode up to School meadow . — Fryday Mr Phelps set out for green field . Satt: home Mrs Hibbard here . —

June · 21 · Sun: Mr Hop: pr Phillipians · 2 ch · 4 & 5 · vers Look not every man on his own things &c & from Psalm · 141 · v · 3 · set a watch O Lord before my mouth &c this day tarried at home again been able to read much - seal instruction to my mind by the holy spirit, pray father — Tuesday Mr Jonathan Cooks wife here in the morn. - stay'd till night — in the after-noon Mr Dean & Sally here - she stay'd till Wednesday — this day I at Mr Joel Kellogg! — Thursday morn: Mrs Willi & Mrs Gaylord here - in the after-noon Mr Elisha Dickins

1787 · wife & Mrs Billings ~~wife~~ of Conway (ſhe was Jeruſha
Williams of Hatfeild) here — they all Left us · Juſt at Eve
Father · ſet for home this day he came Tueſday -

July · 1 · Sun: Mr ſtrong of Williamsburgh pr
2 · Corr: 5 · & · 10 for we muſt all appear before the Judgment
seat of Chriſt · &c · I went to meeting this after-noon for
which I deſire to thank the Lord. — Monday John
Hamilton & his wife a viſit here. — Tueſday Mr Graves
from Hatfeild, Betty Reynolds Hannah & Fanny Lyman
& Porter all here. - Wedneſday young Mrs Alixander
a viſit here. — Thurſday Mrs Crouch a viſit here
Fryday Mr Hop: & Mrs Dined here, he returnd & Lucy
came,

July · 8 · Sun: Mr Hop: pr Mark · 8 · & · 17 · & from
Acts · 2 · & · 39 · upon Baptiſm · this after-noon out again
I think I feel better. — Tueſday Coll.l Chapins wife Coll.l Murrays
wife — Capt Billings wife — here Dr Williams came with
'em. Juſt at Eve · the Gentlemen came. — Wedneſday
I carried the Children for a viſit to Mrs Gaylord · I
at Brother Warners & Brother Dickinſon & ſiſter there
Thurſday the Widow Hubbard - the Widow Ellis &
Becca Dickinſon all here from Hatfeild — Becca ſtayd
the reſt went home — Fryday ſhe & I into Town
at many places — ſhe home. Satt: Coll:l Porters
wife & Mrs Williams here a Little while

July · 15 · Sun: Mr Hop: pr Peter · 2d · Epiſtle · 1ch · 6 · ver

40 & to Knowledge Temperance. ſpoke of the abuſe of ſtrong Lyquors - I at meeting all day —

4989

Monday Mr Phelps I & the two Little Girls at Hatfield Mr Curſon from Europe keeps ſchool there this was Quarter=day many exhibbited their Learning Male & female - we drank tea at Mr Lymans then home - Wedneſday I a viſit at Mr Hop: - Thurſday Coll'l Porters wife here all day. Fryday he came carried my Mother into Town —

July. 22. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Hosea .11. & .9. & Matt .8. & .4. whoſoever therefore ſhall humble himſelf as this Little child. &c this day my Mother at meeting ſhe ſtays at Mr Hop:
Monday Brother Dickinſon & ſiſter here - Juſt at night came Mr Devenport Major Porters ſon Jonathan Jeruſha & Lucy Hop: Patty Dickinſon & Delia Dwight Drank Tea here. —
Tueſday morning Mr Phelps & I went to Northampton to get a Black Gown for my Mother her ſiſter Bidwel is Dead
Wedneſday Mrs Gaylord here a Little while — Thurſday I at Mr Chilliab ſmiths to get a Gown altered. —
Fryday into Town of errands — Satt: Patty ſmith here to make Mothers Gown - I carried her home & carried the Gown to my Mother at Mr Hop:

July. 29. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Galatians .1. & .4. who gave himſelf for our ſins that he might Deliver us from this preſent evil world according to the good will of God & our father. — — —
this day my mother at meeting again - ſhe has not been at meeting ſince laſt fall till laſt Sunday. —
ſhe came home with us this day after meeting

1787 Monday our Harveſt-day it come in praty full. may our hearts be as full of Gratitude. — Wedneſday I at Brothers all day. — — — Emeli Williams here. — Thurſday Major Porter & wife a viſit here

---

August .5: Sun: Mr William[illegible] Brimfield gr Acts. 24. & 25 and as he reaſoned of Righteouſneſs temperance & Judgment to come Felix trembled &c. — and from of whom the whole family in Heaven & Earth is named.. — Tueſday I a ſhort viſit at Mr Hops: — Fryday a viſit at Mr Eliſha Dickinſons.

Aug: 12. Sun: Mr Hop: Acts. 17. &.3. & John. 16. &.7 this day Sacramentday & how little reliſh for Spiritual food — when I reflect upon times paſt I am ready to cry out I am caſt off. — O Almighty Lord may I yet feel thy power by the opperation of the Holy Spirit on my heart & have thy Joy which the world cannot give. for Jeſus ſake Amen. — Monday old Mrs Alixander a viſit here. — Tueſday Mr Phelps & our ſon Moſes Porter ſet out for Cambridge for him to enter Colledge — Tueſday I a viſit at Mr Shipmans — Thurſday I again at Mr Chileab Smiths to get another Gown altred. Mrs Williams Mrs Gaylord here — Satt before ſun[illegible] my Huſband got home ſafely found us all Comfortable

which I deſire to take a thankful notice off; together
with ſome ſpecial diſpoſions of Providence which
have taken place reſpeting our ſon. — I deſire to
bear my teſtemony that God is a prayer hearing God —
be pleaſed O God to Give a ſpirit of prayer ſtill
& remember him in mercy for ſoul & Body, take
early poſſeſſion of his heart. —

August. 19. Sun: Mr Hop: ſer Matt: 6: &: 33. Seek
ye firſt the Kingdom of God & his righteouſneſs &c
Tueſday Mrs Gaylord Mrs Shipman & I a viſit at Mr
Azariah Dickinſons — Thurſday I at Brother Dickinſons
at Hatfield. Fryday I at Mr Hibbards. Satt: into Town of
arrand: Juſt in to ſe Mrs William: She ~~Gow~~ Grows very
low — I then went to Mr Hop: Stay'd there a Little while
~~till~~ before Sunſet Mr Hop: & Mrs Gaylord came home
from Brimfield they were ſent for laſt Wedneſday Mr
Williams very ſick. — they hope they Left him better

August. 26. Sun: Mr Hop: ſer Pſalm. 28. draw me
not away with the wicked. &c. & from Eccleſiaſtes. 9. &. 3.
madneſs is in there heart while they Live & after that they
go to the Dead — Monday Juſt at night Couſin Cook came
here — Tueſday morn: Mrs Hop: came & before Dinner Mr Cook
came — Juſt at night he & his wife Left us —
Wedneſday Mr Hop: made us a viſit & carried
her home. Thurſday Mr Phelps & I at Northampton
Din'd at Uncle Parſonses — ſo made a viſit at

Mr Clarks (she was Jerusha Phillips)

Fryday Coll:l Porters wife & Jam:ll wife here all day. Sett at night Mrs Parsons & Hannah here Drank Tea all home. — Satt: I made Mrs Gaylord a visit. —

Sep: 2. Sun: Mr Hop: fr Matt. 20. & .23. in the after-noon the .27. ver — Monday morning Mr Phelps set out for up the Country. — Tuesday Mrs Smith Landlady here. Wednesday I into Town of arrands Thursday I took the Little Girls went to Amherst made a visit to Old Mrs Parsons. got Peeches. — Fryday I at into Town sett in to see Mrs Williams she sett gone appears to be Jest Dying. when I came home made a visit at Mr Farrs. when I got home found my Husband. —

Mr Hop: gone to New haven

Sep: 9. Sun: Mr Beccus fr Ecle — 12. & 7. and the Spirit shall return unto God who gave it. & from Matt: 11. & .29. .... Monday attended the Funeral of Mrs Williams Mr Lyman made the Prayer in the meeting-house. Mr Parsons & his Lady with some others of us Drank tea at Coll:l Porters — Wednesday I up at Mr Hibbards a few moments she here — Thursday Coll:l Porter & wife Mr Phelps & I took a Ride out to Coll:l Dwights at Belcher got Peaches. home at night — Fryday at Coll:l Porters to make my Bonnet. Satt attended the Funeral of Dolly Lyman she die at Mr Noadiah Warner's with the Throat diſtemper tis ſuppoſed

---

Sep: 9. Sun:: Mr Hop: pr Hebrews ·13· & · 14·
for here we have no continuing City &c —
& from Zepheniah ·3· & 4· I ſpoke to the young people oh that the ſpirit of God may ſet it home for the Good of all — Monday I with the two little Girls went to Mr Parſons's at Haſkanum for Plumbs — Tueſday ſiſter Warner & ſiſter Dickinſon (with all her Children) came here in the fore-noon — in the after-noon Mr Lyman & wife & two Pattridge from Hatfield — Mrs Hop: & Jeruſha from Hadley — they all left us at night but Polly Cody — Thurſday Mr Phelps ſet out for ſhelburn — Mrs Gaylord here ſtay'd all night — Fryday Mr Phelps came home — Mrs Gaylord home — Satt: into Town of arrands

---

Sep: 23. Sun: Mr Jonathan Smith pr Coll: 4 · & · 2 Continue in prayer · & John · 8 · & · 36 · if the ſon ſhall make you free &c Tueſday two of Uncle Parſons's Daughters Catharine & Dorothy here — Wedneſday Mitty Gaylord & Polly Williams here Fryday they went home this day Mr Phelps & I at Northampton a viſit at Dr ſhepherd — Satt: attended the Funeral of Mr John Montague's babe

---

Sep: 30 Sun: Mr ſmith pr again Nehemiah · 6 · & · 2 ·
I am doing a great work · & Eccleſiaſtes · 12 · & · 1 ·

459. Remember now thy Creator in the Days of thy Youth 55.

Tueſday Juſt at night I rode into the back-ſtreet of arrands Wedneſday Eve — at Mr Shipmans of an arrand — Fryday up to Mr Benjamin Smiths to help Quilt — Satt: into Town of arrands

---

Oct: 4. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Luke. 6. v. 27. 28. but I ſay unto you that hear Love ye your enemies &c. & Eccleſiaſtes. 12. v. 1. the laſt part of the verſe ſpoke to Old People. — Tueſday Betty went to ſtay with ſiſter Dickinſon & I into Town of arrands — Wedneſday Lucy went home. — Fryday Betty home a Coll'l Porter & wife here a few moments. — Satt: Mr Bartlett Nicolas's wife here they Live up the Country ~~Luc~~ Lucy came ~~home~~ here

---

Oct. 11. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Luke. 18: v. 42. and Jeſus ſaid receive thy ſight thy faith hath ſaved thee — another ſacrament day O Lord that the Spirit of Grace might dwell in me teaching of me at all times. — Monday Mr Phelps & I at Northampton, Mrs Shepherd & I made a visit at Mr Bricks — Tueſday Eve = Porter got home well a kind Providence I often ſee Wedneſday I was very poorly caught a bad Cold Monday Eve — coming from Northampton — Mr Hop: & Mrs Din'd here he went & pr. a ſermon up at the Mills — came back drank Tea then home — Fryday Rosel Smiths wife, & her Mother Pratt a visit here,

---

Oct: 21. Sun: Mr Hop: pr. 2d Corr. 9 & 10. after-noon Mr Amasa Cook. pr Isaiah 53. & 4. this day Mr Phelps very poorly with the Tooth-ach tarried at home. Tuesday Mr Parsons of Amherst wife & her sister here a visit — Wednesday. I a visit at Major Porters: — Thursday Brother Dickinson & Sister visit here — . Fryday Mrs Stockbridge a visit here. Satt: attended the Funeral of Noadiah Warners wife she was delivered of a Daughter the 9 ~~th~~ of this month

---

Oct: 28. Sun: Mr Backus pr. Deuteronomy 30 & 19. & from 2d Timothy. 3 & 16. Mr Hop: sick. — Tuesday Porter set out for Colledge again. — Thursday Eve — Mr Phelps & I a visit at Mr Gaylords. — Fryday Mrs Hibbard a visit here. Satt: into Town off arrands

---

Nov. 4. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Psalm. 103. & 3. ver and healeth all thy Diseases — & Mark. 11: the fruitless figg Tree — Tuesday Mrs Newton & Mrs Shipman a visit here — Wednesday I a visit at Brothers Warners Mrs [illegible] Hop: Mrs Porter here — Thursday Polly Smith of Amherst

87 (ſhe that was here laſt ſpring) & her mother 59
here Patty ſmith here to taylour — Fryday
I at Caleb ſmiths to Quilt — Patty home

Nov: 11 · Sun: Mr Auſten a young
mineſter from Newhaven ſer Acts · 15 · v · 18
Known unto God are all his works – &c
& · 1ſt · Peter · 2 · v · 11 ſince all theſe things
muſt be diſolved &c Tueſday helped Mrs
Smith Quilt on her bed Quilt again. — Wedneſday
ſiſter Warner & I a good long viſit at Mr Colmans
at Amherſt Fryday made Candles —

Nov: 18 · Sun: Mr Hop: ſer John · 11 · v · 4 · & from
Proverbs · 22 · v · 4 · by humility & the fear of the Lord
are riches & honour & Life — Monday I a viſit at
Genll Porters (the Collⁿ is now General) — Tueſday a
viſit at Mr Hop: — Fryday Major Porters wife a
viſit here all day

Nov: 25 · Sun: Mr Hop: ſer John · 12 · v · 26 ·
in the after-noon the 10 · & · 11 vers of the ſame
Monday this day forty years old Lord may I be
filled with true Gratitude to God, & Benevolence
to my fellow Creatures & Diſcharge all the Duties
of my ſituation in the fear of God being a
comfort to others ever humble & thankful —

58 Thurſday Thankſgivingday - Mr Hop: pr Pſalm .104. & .4. ver Jeſt at Eve - the Little Girls down to Brother Warners ~ Fryday I at Mr Gaylords: Satt: the Little Girls home

---

December .2. Sun: Mr Lyman pr Proverbs .10. v. 2 Treaſure of wickedneſs profit nothing &c & from Geneſis .19. v. 17. — Monday we made a viſit at Brother Dickinſons Tueſday Brother Warner & ſiſter & Devenport Din'd here made us a good viſit. ~ Wedneſday General Porter & wife Din'd here ~ Fri~~Thurſ~~day Emely Williams & Submit Gaylord a viſit here ~ Satt: Mr Phelps & I into Town to do ſome buſineſs -

---

Decem: 9 Sun: Mr Hop pr Job .14. v. 2. he cometh forth as a flower - &c & from 2d. Chron: 34 v. 3 the Funeral of Naomi Smith (3d Daughter of Deacon Oliver Smith) was attended at the meetinghouse ſhe had the ſame Diſtemper with Dolly Lyman ſick ~~Laſt Monday~~ one week Mr Enos Naſh~~es~~ a babe buried at the ſame time ~ Monday Mrs Hibbard here. Tueſday Mr Hop: came here ~ Wedneſday home ~ Sally Williams & Betty Hop: here ~ Thurſday Lecture before the ſacrament Mr Parſons pr

Dec 23

6 line

1789) Romans 8. v. 32. drank tea at Mr Hops: Mrs Parſons there

---

Decem: 16. Sun: Mr Hops: pr John. 12. v. 15. fear not Daughter of Zion &c — Mr Edwards pr in the afternoon 1st Epiſtle John. 5. v. 20. this is the true God & Eternal Life. — this day ſacramentday & I fear I have not gain'd much good this day, rather tho leſs — oh Lord may the ſeed ſpring up afterwards & may I Live according to thy word may I ever feed upon Chriſt by faith always be directed to Duty. — Monday Mr Hoggs 8. . Thurſday I a viſit at Mr Shepmans — Fryday Juſt at Evening Mr Cole of Amherſt in here a Little while.

Decem. 23. Sun: Mr Hops: pr John. 12. v. 31. now ſhall the Prince of this world be caſt out & from the 23. vers the hour is come that the Son of man ſhould be Glorified. Tueſday Mrs Gaylord & Sally Williams here in the fore-noon Juſt at night Mr Phelps & I went up to Andrews to eat Chriſtmas ſupper in the Eve. Mr Gaylord came Sally tarried — Wedneſday General Porter & wife here Din'd Gen'l Shepherd & Esq Fowler from Westfeild came in Juſt before Dinner — they all ſoon left us — Thurſday Eve-g Mrs Rood here — Satt: Miſs Sally into Town

Decem. 30. Sun: Mr Hayes pr Geneſis 45. & 4.
I am Joſeph whom ye ſold into Egypt
Monday my Huſband ſet out for Boſton & to bring
Porter – Tueſday I over to ſee Beccas Dickinſon
a little while. Wedneſday Mr Hop: here – in
the Evening Brother Dickinſon & Siſter here a few
moments – Fryday Juſt at night I went to
do ſome arrands in the back ſtreet got home juſt
at dark found Mr Phelps & Porter juſt got home

January. 6. 1788. Sun: pr Hop: pr John. 12. & 35.
& Deutronomy. 32. & 6. ſpoke of the Duty of
Reflection upon our paſt conduct & the various
providences we had experienced the year paſt. –
Monday over at Northampton made a ſhort viſit at Coll
Billy Lymans – Wedneſday Major Porter & wife Mr Wells
of Hartford & wife & Eleazer Porters wife. here

Jan. 13. Sun: Mr Hop: pr John. 12. & 49. – & Pſalm
~~Pſalms~~. Monday I a viſit at Gen-l Porters ſhe ſomewhat
poorly. Tueſday attended the Funeral of old Coll-l
Williams of Hatfield Mr Hopkins the firſt prayer
Mr Lyman pr Eccleſiaſtes For man knows
not his time as the fiſhes are taken in an evil net

& as the Birds that are caught in the ſnare &c.
Mr Beccus made laſt prayer — we Din'd at Mr Lymans ~~at~~ home in the Evening — Mr Hills came Wedneſday morn the carried his wife into Town (ſhe came up with me Monday Eve) — Mr Worthington came here Wedneſday — Fryday morn left us — in the Eve Mr Phelps & I a viſit to Mr Joel Kellogg. —

Jan: 20. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Ezekiel 3. v. 11. & Jeremiah. 4. v. 22. Tueſday I at Mr Hopkinss ſent for home ſeſt at night. Mr Lyman & wife from Hatfeild, here. Thurſday Mr Hopkins & wife my Huſband & I ſet out for Hanover Colledge. Lodg'd at Northfeild Fryday ſnow'd ſeſt at night, cleard we went to Hinſdale Lodged at the Widow Taylours. Satt: got to Charleston we put up at Mr Kimbals.

Jan: 27. Sun: Mr Hop: pr

we Dined at Mr Olcotts drank Tea & ſpent the Eve there — Monday got to Mr Hubbards Tueſday made a viſit at Profeſſor Smiths — Wedneſday went to Eſq Woodwards ſaw the Curioſities — then a viſit a Mr Binghams — Thurſday morning ſet out for home got to Claremont — Fryday got to the widow Taylors — Satt: got home, all ſafe, found all comfortable, & deſire to be truly Thankful

---

Feb. 3. Sun Mr Hop: pr Romans. 12. v. 2.

6.2.v from Iſaiah ·51·v·6 Tueſday a very Cold ~~day~~ Bluſtering day. Wedneſday Major Porters wiffe & Mr Dwight of Northampton here Mr Hop: here.— Thurſday Mr Phelps & I a viſit at Coll Murrays at Hatfield & many young people there viſiting. Fryday ſister warner ſent to have me go there ſhe not well.— back at night.—

Feb: 10. Sun: Mr Williams pr Matt: 1. v. 21. & from the 22. ch. 37. vers. went to Brothers at noon found ſister poorly — in the even. there again Tueſday My Huſband & ſon ſet out for Boſton. Wedneſday Father & Tim: came — Fryday Brother Dickinſon & wife a viſit here ſister Warner rode as far as here

---

Feb: 17 Sun Mr Hop: pr Gen: 2. v. 7. and the Lord God formed man of the Duſt of the Ground Father & Brother Left us last Thurſday morning Father came home with us after-meeting Monday ſister ſent for me again; more poorly. ~~we~~ Tueſday night Brother got back from Connecticut Wedneſday morning they ſet out for home about 2. my Huſband got home ſafe thanks be to God & found us as uſual

usual ~ Thursday Mr Hop: & wife Mr Elisha
Dickinson & wife & Mrs Gaylor here. —
Fryday I at Brothers

Feb. 24. Sun: Mr Hop pr Titus. 2. & .11.
Monday Mrs Peirce a visit here — Tuesday Major Porter &
wife Mr Morton & wife & two Daughters Mrs Mills Jonathan
Porter all Din'd here. — all Left us in the Eve —
Wednesday Mr Morton came Din'd then we went over
Nothampton with others made visit at Mrs Dwights
Thursday Lecture before the sacrament Mr Hop: pr
Lucy went home; I a visit after
Lecture at Mr Hop: — Fryday Mrs Shepman a visit
here Satt: Lucy returnd

March. 2. Sun: Mr Hop: Hebrews .3. & .1.
& Isaiah. 40. & .11. Sacramentday once more; Lord
make me one of thy true children
Tuesday Leaut Enos Smith & wife Brother
Warner & wife a visit here — Wednesday Mrs
Gaylord sent her Girls up to stay here & for
me to go there — I came home at night
Thursday Mr Gaylord & wife Mr Phelps &
I at Nothampton a visit Mr Stoddards —
Fryday a visit at Major Porters

March. 9. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Luke. 17. & 3. take heed to your ſelves if thy Brother treſpaſs againſt thee rebuke him Monday Mrs Wills a viſit here Tueſday ſhe ſet out for home for Hartford. Wedneſday Mr Phelps & I attended the Funeral of Major Hawley of Northampton ~ Mr Strong the firſt prayer Mr Lyman preached Mr Lothrop made the concluding prayer ~ we made a viſit at Dr Hunts

Thurſday Father Phelps & Brother ſet out for home Father came Tueſday ~ Brother a wedneſday, in the after-noon I went to Mrs ſmith to have a gown altered Major Porter & wife & Mrs Hopkins a viſit here I ſpent the Eve at Mr Gaylords.

March.16. Sun: Mr Hop: pre: Phillipians.1. & .23. for I am in a ſtreight betwixt two. &c & Mark. 8. 36. for what ſhall it profit a man if he gain the whole world & loſe his own ſoul Fryday made a viſit at Mr Hibbards

---

March.23. Sun: Mr Hop: pr - Proverbs. 4. & .13. take faſt hold of inſtruction &c & from Pſalm. 119. & . 64.

March 30. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Pſalm..51. & .10. Create in me a clean heart. &c. & Iſaiah. 45. & .22.

788

Look unto me & be ye ſaved &c — Tueſday I into the back ſtreet of arrands — this week made ſoap. —

April·6· Sun: Mr Hop: pr Daniel ·9· V·9· this day a ſacrament, oh how many Golden opportunities do I enjoy if the ſpirit of all grace Dwell in me all ſhall be well, may I enjoy in ſome good meaſure the ſame temper that was in the Redeemer oh that I may have better Joys than this World can give. — Monday Mr Strong & Sally Parſons of Amherſt here. — Tueſday Mr Phelps out to Amherſt at Mr Parſons to aſsiſt in ſettling ſome affairs Wedneſday there again. I at [illegible] Genll Porters Thurſday he & his wife here Mr Phelps ſet out for Hartford — Fryday my mother into Town at Genll Porters at Eve — Mr Phelps came home. —
Thurſday after-noon Mr Hop: & wife here Porter got home once more well —

April·13· Sun: Mr Graves pr Iſaiah ·9 V·6·
unto us a child is born unto us a ſon is given &c — & from Ezekiel ·1· V·8·

Thurſday faſt-day Mr Hop: pr Acts ·14· V·25· and Daniel ·9· V·3· Fryday into Town of arrands at Brothers a while.

April ·20· Sun: Mr Hop: pr Luke ·9· V·56· the ſon of man is not come to deſtroy mens lives but to ſave them

Tueſday Dolly Warner here ſtay'd till Satt:

April. 29. Sun: Mr Auſtin pre Proverb: 29. v. 1.
he that being often reprov'd hardneth his neck ~ &c.
and. 1st. Kings. 18. v. 12. but I thy ſervant fear the
Lord from my Youth ~ ſpoke to the young ~ O moſt
mighty God may not his Labours of Love be loſt ~
ſend forth thy ſpirit make ſome the better. ~
he has ſpoke very well in both diſcourſes ~ ~
this day the fruit of God's Houſe has been ſweet to
my taſt ~ I hope I am not finally given over to
hardneſs ~ a ſore tryal I have been tryed with the
week paſt; not of Death, but a Living affliction ~ one
which perhaps will Live with me as long as I Live ~
I pray for wiſdom to ~~make~~ get Heavenly inſtruction
ſurely I needed it. very carnal & ſtupid have I
felt my ſelf of late ~ tis for my humbling. ~ &
I am bowed down greatly; I go mourning all the
day ~ when I veiw it coming from the firſt
cauſe the hand of God I feel more calm but
when I look upon it from the ſecond cauſe
which is a tender connection it cuts me to the
heart ~ Lord make the benifit as laſting as the correcti
~ may I ſay from experience tis good for me I have been
afflicted ~ may this heart be kept Humbled ~ & my will be
more & more conformed to the will of God ~

Thery 11

4 line

88. Tuesday Mr Austin Jerusha Lucy & Betty Hopkins 69.
Tuesday this morn Porter left home for colledge
a visit here — Thursday Mrs Gaylord a visit here -
Mr Phelps attend Court at Northampton Tuesday Wed: & Thursday

---

May 4 Sun: Mr Parsons pr Daniel.12. v. 8 & 9. and
I heard but I understood not. &c & from Acts 11.24.
Monday made a visit at Mr Shipmans - Tuesday Miss
Hannah Parsons here - Wednesday a visit at Mr Lymans
Hatfeild went to the exhibition a little while Mrs Billings &
Becca at Mr Lymans — Satt: Morning Mr Phelps set out
for Boston (he sent his Cattle on Tuesday) Satt night
I rode as far as the Mills of arrands. —

May 11 Sun. Mr Hop: pr Luke.10. v.41 Martha
Martha thou art carefu & troubled about many things. —
& from Ezekiel 24. v.14. — Wednesday Mr Hop: & Mrs: —
Major Porter wife & Mrs Helms from Newhaven here - a visit. —
Fryday I as far as Mr Joel Kelloggs - — Satt: Morning
Mr Hibbard came here desired me to go to his House. —
I went she soon had a Daughter born I got home
before noon — about 5. my Husband got home
found us all comfortable once more which calls for more
Gratitude —

May 18. Sun: Mr Jonathan Smith pr 2d Cor: 5. v. 1.
& from Phillipians 1. v. 21.. between 6 & 7 Mr Karr
came here for me I found his wife poorly — she had a
Daughter born about 7. all comfortable —
Monday I made a visit at Major Porters met Mrs Helms

& Mrs Hop: there - Wedneſday Dr Colman & wife from Amherſt here - ſett at night Mrs Hopkins Mr Helms - & John Hopkins here - Thurſday I a viſit at General Porters - - Fryday Eve - came here Iſaac Williams & his ſiſter Patty from Norwich & his Brother William Williams ^wife from Suffeild - Satt: morning went back . . .

May 25. Sun: Mr Hop: pr .5.&.11. And thou mourn at the laſt - & from 2d. Corr .13.&.11. be perfect. - Tueſday I went with my Little Daughters to Mrs Smith to get them ſome Gowns made - I made a viſit at Mr Hop: - Wedneſday down again after the Gowns. Fryday Brother Dickinſon & ſiſter a viſit here

---

June. 1. Sun: Mr Baccus pr Galations .1.&.25. & called me by his Grace Mr Hop & Mrs ſet out laſt Wedneſday for Boſton. Wedneſday Training the Little Girls went down. - my Huſband acted as Capt - he was choſen laſt fall - myſterious providence - why muſt it be thus. - the Lord reigns. - Thurſday a viſit at Brother Dickinſons - Satt: ſett at even. - came here Eſq Jacobs of Winſor & wife from Vermont

---

June. 8. Sun: Mr Baccus pr for this is a faithful ſaying & worthy of all acceptation that Jeſus Chriſt came into the World to ſave ſinners. - Eſq Jacobs & wife left us early this morning - Tueſday Mr Phelps & I ſet out for Northampton ſtoped at Brothers till a hard ſhower of rain was over then went over return'd at night ſatt: rode up to the Mountain ſaw the beautiful Growth of the

~~Ea~~yth ; things promise much . we wait on God this day . 8 . years since we were married . even to this day may I thank God for his kindness may ~~be the Lord~~

June . 15 . Sun: Mr Hop: pr (he got home yesterday) Psalm . 66 . ver . 7 . he ruleth by his power forever . — Tuesday made a visit at Mr Gaylords - Thursday old Mrs Alexander a visit here - Mr Phelps & I ~~a visit~~ over at Northampton . ~~for~~ Father Phelps here in the Eve - Friday afternoon he set out for home

June . 22 . Sun: Mr Hop: pr Isaiah . 51 . V . 6 . but my righteousness shall be forever & my salvation shall not be abolished — & from Job . 34 . V . 21 . 22 . for the Eyes of the Lord . &c Monday Major Porter & wife Mr Peirpoint Edwards's wife & her Brother Mr Eleazar Porter & wife all drank Tea here - Tuesday morn: Thankful went with her sister Philomelia to see her Brothers & sisters out to Goshen Wednesday Uncle Nathaniel Phelps & wife here Din'd then left us - Mrs Shepman a visit here - just before night Mr Gaylord & wife here - Thursday Lecture before the Sacrament Mr Hops from Isaiah — he shall gather the Lambs with his arms & carry them in his Bosome . &c - Friday Mr Phelps & I attended the funeral of Deacon Dickinson of Hatfeild - Mr Austin made the first prayer Mr Lyman pr Ecclesiastes . 7 . V . 1 A good name is better than precious ointment & the day of ones Death than the day of ones Birth — Mr Hop the last prayer - after the funeral . went to Capt Billings: home by night found Cousin Hubbard of Leverett here - Satt: she set out for home Thankful home with us Friday

June . 29 . Sun: Mr Austin pr Psalm 53 . 2 . the Lord Looked down from Heaven

70 & Mrs Hop: here — Wedneſday Dr Colman & wife from Amherſt here: Juſt at night Mrs Hopkins & Welms & Johnny here — Thurſday I a viſit at General Porter — Fryday Eve came here Iſaac Williams & his ſiſter Patty from Norwich: & Bil: Williams wife from Suffield Satt: Morn went for home.

May. 25. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Proverbs. 5. & 11 and thou mourn at the laſt. & from 2d Corr. 13. & 11. be be perfect. ~

---

this day Sacrementday Lord how much I need trouble to bring me near to thee. I deſire to lie at the foot of mercy, may I find mercy for Jeſus ſake ~ Monday Mr Hop: & Mrs a viſit here Tryphene Newton here to Taylour ~ Tueſday I carried her home Mrs Crouch here in the fore-noon ~ I came directly home found Capt. Kelloggs wife here. — Fryday Mrs Smith Landlady a viſit here. ~ Satt: I at Jods

---

July. 5. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Proverbs. 10. & 17. & Pſalm. 119. & 144. ver — the righteouſneſs of thy teſtimonies is everlaſting give me underſtanding & I ſhall live ~ Tueſday I at Mrs Smith to get a Calico Gown made Mrs Shipman & I a viſit at Mrs Newtons — Wedneſday at Brothers. ~ Thurſday Mr Phelp: & I at Amherſt a ſhort viſit at Mr Bottwoods Fryday General Porter & wife here fore-noon

38 Satt: Esq Jacobs & wife Din'd here . —

July .13. Sun: Mr Hop: pr. 1st. Epiſtle John . 1. V. 8. if we ſay we have no ſin we deceive our ſelves & the truth is not in us in the after-noon the 9. ver if we confeſs our ſins he is faithful &c — Wedneſday I carried the Little Girls to Brothers; in the after-noon ſome Girls from the Mills here to ſee Lucy — Thurſday Juſt at night the Children home Fryday Mrs Hibbard a viſit here — Porter got home . — Lord Bleſs him . —

July .20. Sun . Mr Parſons pr Job . 15 . V . 20 . & Iſaiah .3. V. 10. 11. Monday Mrs Harr & Molly a viſit here — Tueſday Miſs Jeruſha Hopkins here before Dinner — in the after-noon Dr Williams & one Clark with ſome young Ladies from Hatfeild here . — Wedneſday about noon Porter got home again he ſet out Monday after his Pocket=Book (he loſt it coming home) he has now found it — there was notes in it of about ſixty Dollars value . . — Thurſday young Mrs Alixander a viſit here . — Satt: Thankful & I at Mr Hop: to get her ~~Bonnet~~ Hat made larger

July .27 Mr Hop: pr Exodus . 20 . V. 13 . thou ſhalt not Kill — & Pſalm . 5 . V. 5 thou hateſt all workers of iniquity &c — Monday Mrs Hopkins & Mrs Gaylord here — Thurſday finiſhed our Reaping the main Day of reaping was yeſterday may we take notice of the kindneſs of Providence & improve all aright . Satt General Porter & wife here a few moments . —

Auguſt 3 · Sun: Mr Hop: pr · iſt Peter · 1 · v · 18 ·
this day Sacra: Lord give a Bleſsing
& Pſalm · 33 · v · 22. – Tueſday Miſs Molly Wright here
to alter my Weding Gown ſhe came from Northampton
the week before has been working at Mr Hop:s · &c
Wedneſday Genl Porter & wife here in the morning
Porter carried my mother down with ·em – Thurſday I
brought her home

Aug · 10 · Sun: Mr Strong of Williamſburgh pr · 2d · Peter · 1 · v
·19· – – Tueſday Mr Phelps & Porter ſet out once more for Cam
bridge – Major Porter & wife here before we done ~~[illegible]~~ brekfaſt
he returned – in the after-noon Mr Lyman wife & Fanny
here Major Porter came drunk here – Wedneſday Mrs
Parſons of Amherſt here in the morning – in the after-noon
I went to Mrs Smith to get a Gown altered. Thurſday Mrs
Parſons & my mother a viſit to Mrs Crouch – Friday I
at Dr Porters in the fore-noon to do buſineſs with Mr Sweetſer
when I got home found Mr Shipman had ſent for my mother to
Dine. ſhe went came back at night – Saml Porter wife
& Lucretia Johnſon & (a Girl Mrs Porter got from Boſton)
here – Satt – a Little before night Mr Phelps got home
once more – Lord make me know my mercies – Mrs Parſons
went home juſt at night

Aug · 17 · Sun: Mr Hop: pr · iſt John · 3 · 18 · let us not Love
in word & in tongue but in deed & in truth – & from Galatians
· 5 · v · 22 · but the fruit of the ſpirit is Love –

Aug 10
9 line

Tueſday a Violent ſtorm of wind from the ſouthward — we did not ſuffer ſo much as ſome — many buildings blown to peices — ſome ~~[illegible]~~ perſons we have heard were killed others much hurt — it laſted about an hour. thanks to God we were ſo far preſerved — Wedneſday I a viſit at Mr Shipmans — Thurſday at Mr Hop: to help Quilt — Mrs Emons (there came up Tueſday) & a number of others. —

Auguſt. 24. Sun: Mr Emons per Iſaiah. 5. v. 20. Wo to them that call evil good & good evil &c. & from Jeremiah. 23. v. 20. in the latter days ye ſhall conſider it perfectly — Monday afternoon Mr Hop: & wife — Mr Emons & wife here Mr Emons & Mrs tarried — Tueſday in the fore-noon they left us — in the afternoon I at Mr Gaylords with a number of others. — Wedneſday Patty ſmith here to taylour Thurſday I carried her home went to Mr Joel Kelloggs a little while. — Satt: Juſt at night Mr Phelps & I at Mr Hop: a few moments ~~[illegible]~~. Tueſday Major Porters wife & Mrs Dwight here a little while. —

Auguſt. 31. Sun: Mr Hop: per Job. 9 [illegible]. 2. 3. & I Timothy. 1 [illegible]. 4. Monday a viſit at Mr Eleazar Porters — Tueſday rode into Town of arrands. — Thurſday I ſpent the afternoon alone in the Woods. — ſome have bitter portions in this vale of tears. O Lord let me not be given over to a hard heart. — Friday the Little Girls a viſit at Major Porters Mrs Hop: & miſs Jeruſha here drank tea

September: 7. Sun: Mr Lovit per Hoſea. 11. v. 9. Nahum 1. v. 3. Monday Brother Warner & wife Brother Dickinſon & wife a visit here, Just as they left us Mr Devenport Jerusha Ballan Joanna Goodman came Drank tea. ~ Tuesday rode into Town with Mr Phelps drank tea att Mr Hop:. Wednesday Mrs Hop: & General Porters wife here Just drank tea. ~ Thursday Mrs Catling a visit here (she was Silence Bartlet) Friday Mrs Shipman a visit here ~ Mr Hop: & John Hixson in here, returning from Brookfeild he went week ~~before~~ last

---

Sep: 14. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Hebrews .2 & .1. & Luke .10. & .42 but one thing is needful in the Evening Mr Phelps & I at Mr Hop: Jerusha married to Mr Austin of Newhaven there, met there a pretty Circle of friends ~ a Monday they set out for Boston & other places to see their friends. ~ Wednesday I a visit at General Porters when we got home found Mr Ely of Springfield Longmeadow his wife & her sister here Thursday in the morning they left us going to Hatfield Satt: Mr Phelps & I into Town of arrands ~

Sep: 21. Sun. Mr Hop: pr Romans .3. & .23. Psalm .86. 12 teach me Wednesday young Mrs Alixander a visit here. Friday we at Brother Dickinsons Satt attend the Funeral of Mr Enos Nashes wife she Died in fits ~ last monday I at Mr Joel Kelloggs ~ Father Phelps came here Satt. Just at night

---

Sep. 28. Sun: Mr Parsons pr. Ruth. 1. & 5. & from 2d. Peter 3 & .11. Just at night Cousin Cook from Western here. ~ Monday she left us for Northfeild. ~ Tuesday sister Warner here in the morn to help me Quilt a Bedquilt for sister Dickinson. Wednesday at night I carried her home. ~ Thursday not very Well something of a low day

I meet with unexpected things ~ O Lord grant me ſome good fruit, tho' we ſow in tears may we reap in Joy ~ ſome ſpiritual mercy of thy rich mercy give a poor unworthy Creature for Jeſus ſake Fryday Mrs Cook drank tea here going home from Northfield ~ Tueſday Father ſet out for home

October 5. Sun: Mr Hop: pr. 1st Sam. 2. & 3. the Lord is a God of Knowledge by him actions are weighed. & from Pſalm. 73. & 26 my fleſh & my heart faileth &c ~ Monday I with my Little Girls up at Mr Benjamin Smiths Mr Hamilton from Westfield preached a ſermon. did not hear the text twas Chriſt being the horn of ſalvation for his people ~ in the Eve ~ Lucy & I up again he from Hebrews ~ how ſhall we eſcape if we neglect ſo great ſalvation. ~ he is a Baptiſt Wedneſday I at Brother to help ſiſter Quilt. Thurſday Lecture & before ſacrament; old Mr. ſtockwels Funeral attended after the Lecture; Mr Williams pr Lucy went to Dorcas Weding ~ Satt: night home

Oct: 12. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Romans 5th. 4. & Hebrews 9th. 28. Sacramentday ~ Lord muſt I be caſt off from thee, if I may but touch the hem of thy Garment ſurely twill be a rich favour ~ bring me near to thy ſelf oh Lord in thine own way. Tueſday Mr Hop: & Mrs here ~ Wedneſday ſiſter Warner here to help me Quilt Thankfuls Quilt; we did Bettys yeſterday ~ Brother Foll: came yeſterday morning ~ Thurſday Jeſt at night

9 I into Town of arrands ~ Fryday old Mr Alexander ~
here ~ Mr Parſons of Amherſt & wiſe here ~ Mr
Azariah Dickinſons wiſe & his mother here
laſt Thurſday Eve ~ Porter ſafe arriv'd once more ~ thanks be to God

---

Oct. 19. Sun: Mr Lyman pr Geneſis. 4. & 4. 5.
and the Lord had reſpect unto Abel & to his offering ~
but unto Cain & to his offering he had not reſpect. ~
& from Proverbs. 9th. 8. 9 rebuke a wiſe man & he will Love
thee ~ give inſtruction to a wiſe man & he will be yet wiſer
teach a juſt man & he will increaſe in Learning. ~
Tueſday. Brother Soll: ſet out for home, Juſt at night
I into Town of arrands. ~ Fryday Mr Phelps & I
Din'd at Mr Hopkins's ~~with~~ with others
Porter there in the after-noon & other young ones
Satt Mr Hop: & wife Mr Lyman of Hatfeild
& wife Mr Auſten & wife with a great number
of others Din'd here. ~ 16: beſides our own ~

Oct: 26. Sun: Mr Auſten pr Pſalm. 145. 18. 19. vers
the Lord is nigh unto all that call upon him &c
ſpoke upon prayer ~ in afternoon. Revelation
c. 16 & 15. Behold I come as a theif &c ~
Monday Mr Auſten ſet out with his new wife for Newhaven
& others with them. ~ Tueſday Mrs Gaylord a viſit here
Mr Catling of Deerfeild & wiſe here (ſhe was Suſann

Bartlet) General Porter & wife in here a few moments! — Wedneſday Porter ſet out for Newmarlborough — Thurſday ſiſter Warner & Mrs Shipman here to help me Quilt a Bed-quilt for Porter — Fryday here again — Satt: Porter got home — the Bed-quilt got off Jeſt at night —

Nov. 2. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Pſalm. 78. v. 56. ver yet they tempted ~~the Lord~~ & provoked the Lord. &c Tueſday Dolly Marſhal here.. Lucy went home with her Wedneſday morn; early home & Porter ſet out for Colledge — in the after-noon. Gen'l Porter & wife Mr Phelps & I made a viſit at Mr Strongs at Amherſt. — Thurſday I at Mr Joel Kelloggs Fryday ~~the two~~ Mr Hodges here. —

Nov. 9. Sun Mr Parſons pr Gen: 3. v. 9. and the Lord God called unto Adam &c ~~ſaying~~ ſaid unto him where art thou — & from Exodus. 16. v. 21. Tueſday a violent ſtorm of rain. Wedneſday Old Mrs Alixander a viſit here — Thurſday ſet out to make Mrs Shipman a viſit found ſhe was gone to Hatfeild & heard Mrs Crouch was taken yeſterday with a fit of the Numb-palſy & went there to ſee her. — Fryday my Mother & ſieker Major Porter & wife a viſit here —

Nov. 16. Sun: Mr Hop: pr 2d Epis Peter 3. X. 9 the Lord is not slack &c — & from Isaiah .12. X. 1. Tuesday I was very unwell in the morning. Wednesday a visit at Mr Shipmans. — Thursday at Northampton. to get Lamb-skin for Cloaks for the Girls Fryday Mrs Hooker & Miss Hopkins here for a fore-noon visit. —

Nov: 23 - Sun: Mr Hop: pr Acts .11. X. 23. and from Proverbs. 8th 24. — Lucy at Dr Porters to be Bled — a pain in her side. —

Wednesday this day forty one years old. one year more is added & a peculiar one it has been — many mercies I've had, & some new sorrow — what — shall we receive good &c Lord I bow — oh that it might be in humble submission & true Gratitude may I say in truth the will of the Lord be done merciful God remember me in mercy may Christ be my saviour & the holy spirit my directer & sanctifier, may Heaven begin here upon Earth in my heart & Life — Thursday Thanksgiving day Mr Hop: pr Psalm. 118. 28. ver Fryday Lucy at Mr Gaylords —

Nov: 30. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Psalm. 103. 10. ver from 1st. Corr. 10. & 4. ſacramentday pray father take not from me what mercies thou haſt given but give me more Light & quickening for Jeſues ſake. Amen. — Tueſday Mrs Hop: came in the Morn: Wedneſday at Mr Gaylords & Mr Phelps: Din'd. left at night ſhe & I & Mrs Hop: at Gen'l Porters ~ a very cold day — Satt: Killd Hogs 3. —

December 7. Sun: Mr Hop: per Luke. 1. & . 10 and the whole multitude of the people were praying without at the time of incenſe - ſpoke upon prayer. — Tueſday at Deacon Eaſtmans Dr Porter married to the Deacons Daughter Loice ~ then ſpent the Eve — at Judge Porters ~ had a pretty larg Weding Wedneſday Din'd at Judge Porters with a number of others

---

Decem: 14. Sun: Mr Hop: per John. 6. & . 35. I am the true bread &c ~ & 2d Peter . 3. & . 18. but grow in grace Monday Eve - Brother Warner & ſiſter a viſit here Tueſday Mr Phelps at Chicopee upon a reference ~ in the after-noon I as far as Mr Kellogg ~ call'd in to ſee Mrs Crouch ~ Wedneſday Mr Phelps home Thurſday Betſy Hop: & Emely Williams here Fryday home —

Decem. 21. Sun: Mr Phelps & I at Hatfeild

Mr Lyman pr: Proverbs .23. & .29. 30. .1788.
who hath woes who hath sorrows &c — Monday a visit at Mr Lymans — Tuesday Becca Dickinson & Mr Daniel Whites wife of Hatfield a visit here — Wednesday Eve — Mr Phelps & I & the Daughters supped at Andries Christmas Eve — Thursday Mr Phelps & I Mr Hop: & wife Judge Porter & wife all Din'd at Genl Porters Christmas day. — ~~Fryday~~ Brother Dickinsn & sister a visit there when we were gone. — Fryday Thankful & ~~Lut~~ Betsy & Dolly Warner (she came Thursday morn) all at Brother Dickinsons she went home Satt — Becca here a little while

---

Decem: 28. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Psalm .22. & .3. & Proverbs .23. & .12. Tuesday Mr Phelps went again to the Reference at Chicopee — Wednesday attended the funeral of Mrs Crouch — spent the Eve — at Brother Warners Brother Dickinson & sister & Mr Azariah Dickinson & wife all there — when I got home found my Husband got home. — Thursday Mr Gaylord & wife Din'd here spent the rest of the day here to me agreably Fryday Mrs Shipman a visit here, Mr Phelps brought home the Girls this Eve — Thankful went to Mr Gaylords yesterday & Betsy today —

January .4. 1789 . Sunday Mr Hop: pr John .4. & 29

1782.

& ſhall come forth they that have done good unto the reſurrection of Life. &c from Pſalm. 27. V
when my father & my mother forſake me &c
ſpoke well for a new Years ſermon. — Monday J up at Mr Alixanders his wife very poorly Mrs Dickinſon Mr Azariah's wife there — ſhe came home ſpent the Evening here her Huſband & ſon- J ſpent the Eve'g there leſt night. — Tueſday a viſit at Mr Hop: — Thurſday Rode up to Greenfeild made a Little viſit at his Uncle Allen's came back to Mr Trobridges ſtay'd & drank Tea got home about 8. Fryday Eve: Porter got home ſafe again

---

Jan: 11. Sun: Mr Hop pr Jeremiah. 10. V. 23.
O Lord J know that the way of man is not in himſelf it is not in man that walketh to direct his ſteps
&c from . 8 . ch . 7 . & 8 . vres . yea the ſtork in the Heaven knoweth her appointed time &c Monday Brother Solomon left us in the Eve he came ~~yester~~ Sunday fore-noon — Tueſday J a viſit at Mr Eliſha Dickinſon: Thurſday Mr Phelps ſet out for Connecticut upon buſineſs in the after-noon Mr Lyman of Hatfield came for me we went back to his Houſe took his wife went to

Northampton made a viſit at Eſq Henſhaws
got home before 9. found Mr Worthington here
Fryſday Dr Shepherds wife & Mrs Brick a viſit here
Satt: juſt at Eve Mr Phelps got home

Jan: 18. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Eccleſiaſtes. 5. 7. but fear
thou God & Pſalm. 145. & 18. the Lord is nigh unto
all them that call upon him &c. ſpent the Eve at Mr
Hop: Wedneſday Steven Hopkins & wife Mrs Colt from
Vermont & a number of friends from Hadley Mr
Gaylord & wife &c Din'd here ſpent the day & Eve — Thurſday
Mr Phelps ſet out for Hartford ~ Satt: returned

Jan. 25. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Hebrews. 9. & 26.
& Acts. 4. & 12. neither is there ſalvation in any other
for there is none other name given &c — Wedneſday
Mr Phelps carried the Girls to Northampton Smith
& Polly — Lucys Brother & ſiſter Lyon Lodged here —
Fryſday Mrs Hopkins & I a viſit at General Porters

February 1. Sun: Mr Amaſa Cook pr St John. 3. & 14
& Ditto John. 11. & 20. Tueſday morn: Mr Phelps Porter
& I ſet out for Hartford, Lodged at Mr Eppra:
Pitkins. Wedneſday Mr Phelps went to Farmington I
went with him to Mr Ward Woodbridges — in the after-
noon Mrs Pitkin her ſon & Porter came — Mrs Woodbridge

& I went with them down to Mr Hillses — we got back before 9 to Mr Pitkins Mr Phelps came juſt after us. Thurſday Din'd at Coll'l George's, then made a little viſit at Coll'l Billy's, & ſtay'd a little while at Mr Coles, came up that Eve: to Mr Ely's at Longmeadow Fryday went to Weſtfeild Din'd at Uncle Phelps's & came up to Northampton drank Tea at Uncle Martins then home before 9. may ~~every~~ Providence work for good—

Feb. 8. Sun Mr Hop: pr. Romans 5. & 16. laſt part. & Matthew 3. & 12. this day Sacramentday — Lord what ſhall I do — I am undone without thy mercy, & yet moſt undeſerving what ſhall I plead but free Grace — Lord canſt thou have mercy ~~on~~ one; who refuſes thy mercy — oh that I could lie at the foot of a Sovreagn God; there is the place whether I receive mercy or not — Monday Mr. Mudge & his wife here (ſhe was Sarah Chauncy) Couſin Dickinſon of Northfeild & wife here all left us ~~[illegible]~~ Tueſday Mr Hop: & wife Mr Hubbard & wife & children from Brookfeild all Din'd here Mr Hop: & ſome ~~of~~ our family attended the funeral of one of Mr Stockbridges children all left us that Eve — Wedneſday I up at Mr Alixanders to ſee her [illegible] [illegible] Mrs Hubbard a viſit here — Thurſday Mrs Gaylord

& Dolly Warner here I spent the day at Mr Gaylords; — Fryday I a visit at Mr Pomroys at Northampton — mitte & Dolly home Brother Tim: came here Thursday morn; left us Fryday

---

Feb: 15. Sun: Mr Lyman fr John ye will not come to me &c and from Matt 28. 18·19·20. — Tuesday by sunrise Mr Phelps Porter & I set out for Boston lodged at Worcester. — Wednesday din'd at Joseph Devenports — went into Boston put up at Mrs Grays. — Thursday Porter & I went to Cambridge Drank tea at Mr Gannets she not well met Mr Phelps there he came to Boston with us Fryday very stormy — satt: morning set out for home — came to Spencer — left Porter he went to Cambridge satt: morning

---

Feb. 22. Sun: very rainy fear'd a thaw - came on in the rain - got home in the Eve. - seem'd to lose sunday grant o God I may not lose the blessing Monday Mrs Lyman & Mrs Billings here the Gentlemen here in the Eve- ~~Wednesday~~ Tuesday Judge Porters wife a visit here & Brother Warner & sister. Wed~~nesd~~ay I a visit at Esq Dickinsons Amherst — Thursday met Mrs Eastman & sister Warner at Mr Shipmans Fryday Mrs Hopkins a visit here old Mrs Alexand

& Daniel Bartletts wife here — Young Mrs Alixander Died when we were gone to Boston

---

March. 1. Sun: Mr Hops: pr Genesis. 39. v. 23. & from Proverbs. Monday Young Company here some from Northampton some from Hadley Jonathan & Dolly & others. — Wednesday at Mr Smiths for her to make a dark Callico Gown for me. — Thursday a visit at Brother Dickinsons. — Fryday, General Porter, & Coll: Dwight, of Belcher, & wives, Dined here

---

March 8. Sun: Mr Hops: pr Matt: 6. v. 5. in the after-noon from the 19. 20. verses. Tuesday a visit at Mr Hops: Wednesday at Leautenant Enos Smiths Brother Warner & Sister went with us — Thursday Mr Hops: & wife Mr Phelps & I out to Mr Parsons's of Amherst went in the fore-noon.

March. 15. Sun: Mr Hops: pr John. 8. v. 34. whosoever committeth sin is the servant of sin. — Wednesday at Brother Warners to help her make a Cloak. — Thursday at Mr Farrs. —

March. 22. Sun: Mr a Scotch minister from Scotland pr Romans. 13. v. 14. put ye on the Lord Jesus Christ. — ~~Tuesday~~ Wednesday a visit at Judge Porters his two sons wives were there Tuesday old Mrs Bartlet here Mrs Gaylord & Mrs Shipman here

86. in the Eve: Mr Davenport & Master Cook ~ Jerusha Ballor & widow Bull 1789

March. 29. Sun: Mr Beccus pr Psalm. 90. v. 9
& Hebrews. 3. v. 12. Thursday I attended the Lecture
before the sacrament ~ Mr Williams pr. ~
I made a visit at Dr Porter. ~ the Judge Porter & his Lady there

---

April 5. Sun: Mr Hops pr Leviticus. 8. v. 4. & Hosea
8. v. 12. oh how stupid, tis Dreadful to be so hardned
what is the matter where! ~~lies~~ the Achan? Sacrament day
& yet so sensless ~ am I finally left to hardness just
will it be ~ O may mercy reach even me. ~
Satt: Mrs Hibbard here ~ this week a great rain ~ Wednesday
the water so high in the Mill pond (about a mile above
here) that it took off the old Grist-mill Dam & all ~
moved the Bridge some way ~ this week made soap

Ap: 12. Sun: Mr Hops: pr Exodus. 31. v. 15. six days
may ~~shall~~ work be done but in the seventh is the ~~[illegible]~~ Sabbath
of ~~rest~~ holy to the Lord. ~ Monday I at Mr Joel
Kelloggs. ~ Tuesday Mrs Farr & Molly here ~ Mr Hops:
& Mrs a visit here likewise. ~ Thursday the Girls &
I a visit at Andrias. Fryday Porter got home again: ~
common providence takes a kind care of his body
O Lord may thy especial Grace find his soul
Satt: heard of Father Phelps's Death ~ Lord
may this Dispensation of providence really be for
the good of all concerned.

Ap: 19. Sun: Mr Williams of Bornfeild pr Luke 16 & 31. & ~~from Isaiah~~ Ephesians 3.8 & 15 of whom the whole family &c

this morning Brother Mr Warner & my Huſband ſet out for Newmarlborough to the Funeral of ~~their~~ Father Phelps. – Tueſday I carried the Girls to Mr Gaylords for a viſit, ſpent the afternoon at Brother Warners, when I got home found my Huſband got home. – Wedneſday Eve: the Girls returned – Thurſday Porter ſet off with the Cattle for Cambridge. – Lord I leave him with thee – ſurely he is in good hands, thou wilt do right & beſt tho' he prove a baſe wicked Creature. – only teach me true ſubmiſsion if he muſt be a caſt away. yet is it not in thy power Heavenly Father to ſave even him? the Glory & the praiſe ſhall be thine yes Lord & Glory & praiſe ſhall be thine if he is not ſav'd – O may I be fitted for all events. —

Ap: 26. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Geneſis 17. & 7. ſpoke to prove Infant Baptiſm. – Monday Mr Phelps ſet out for Boſton to diſpoſe of his Cattle. in the afternoon I a viſit at Mr Gaylords. – Fryday juſt at night rode into Town of arrand: Tueſday Mrs Chipman a viſit here Couſin Hubbard Lucy at here wedneſd home, Lucy went after Dolly Tueſday Wedneſday home

---

May. 3. Sun: Mr Hop: pr the above text & upon the ſame ſubject. – Wedneſday juſt at Eve – Mr. Phelps got home ſafe once more – Thurſday Faſt-day Mr. Hop: pr. Acts. 17. 25. neither is worſhiped with mens hands as tho' he needed any thing. &c – & from

~~&c~~ Genesis 39 · v · 23 · & that ~~[illegible]~~ which he did the Lord made it to prosper. . it is a very frowning season exceeding col nothing has started scarsley - O Lord thou canst give warm & rain to bring forward the Growth of the Earth. — it looks much more Malancolly because Grain is so very scarce now ~ I never remember such a Crisis for bread. but Lord we hope in thee. — Fryday sett in at Mr Hop: & at Brother Warners a few moments. —

May ·10· Sun: Mr Hop: pr · Mark · 2 · v · 17 · I came not to call the righteous but sinners to repentance ~ Monday Mrs Hop: & Mrs Gaylord here. Thankfull & Betsy went to Brother Warners. ~ Wednesday Brother Dickinson & sister here. the Girls came home at night. ~ Fryday I a visit at General Porters Mr Hop: & the Judges Lady there

---

May ·17· Sun: Mr Williams Northampton pr · Mark · 8 · v · 38: whosoever therefore shall be ashamed of me & my words · ~~&c~~ & from Psalm · 119 · v · 96 · I have seen an end of all perfection · &c · Monday Mrs Hibbard & I a visit at Mr Benjamin Smiths Wednesday Mrs Cook of Western a visit here ~ sett at night her mother Mrs Noah Cooks wife here . ~ Thursday I a visit at Mr Shipmans

---

May ·24· Sun: Mr Hop: gone to Newhaven Deacon Eastm & Deacon prayed Deacon Smith read

1789.

a Sermon from Luke ·10·42· one thing is needful &
& from John 7·X·37· in the last day that great day of the
feast &c. Thursday Judge Porter & Lady Eleazar &
Dr wives with em a visit here. ~ Satt: J into
Town of arrand. Brother Warner & Sister a visit here
went away Jest before J set out to do my arrand.

May.31. Sun: Mr Hop: per Psalm. 115·3.ver the
Lord's Throne is in the Heavens &c. & from Romans
·11·X·8. ~ Wednesday J at Mr Gaylords before
Dinner in the afternoon we went to Mr Hop:
Jest went into the meeting-house Mr Hop: made
a prayer for the funeral of a man that was
Drowned three weeks ago & found yesterday ~ twas a
Greenfeild man. one Mac-leod. ~ Dr Porters
House raised this day. ~ Thursday General
Porter & wife here in the morn Din'd here & he
spent the day. ~ Satt: at Judge Porters of an
arrand. ~

June: 7. Sun: Mr Hop: per Matt:25·X·19.
after a long time &c Monday Mr Phelps & J at
Northampton a short visit at Uncle Parsons's.
Fryday the a visit at Brother Warners

June.14. Sun: Mr Hop: per 1st. Corr: 9·X·25. & every
man that striveth for the mastery: &c ~ & from [illegible]

32. & I said I will confess my transgression unto thee 1789
& thou forgavest the iniquity of my sin. — this day .19. years since I was married, much goodness from Gods providence have we been the subjects off. oh that mercies & troubles may all work for real good — may we live to the Lord & be Blessings in the World. — Monday in at Mr Shipmans a little while she poorly. Tuesday I with the Girls at Mrs Smiths she took measure for their Gowns. — Thursday Lecture before the Sacrament Mr Parsons pr Romans .16. & .11. which are in the Lord — Fryday Mr Hop: & Mrs here in the Morning (she had a small fit of the Numb-palsey Tuesday last) they tarried not long General Porter & wife here with em — after Lecture I at Mr Gaylord Mrs Dickinson there

---

June .21. Sun: Mr Hop: pr & Hebrews .3. & 7.
wherefore as the holy Ghost saith to day if ye will hear his voice &c. — this day Sacrament-day how often am I complaining of deadness God is Just but I am sinful, I've nothing to claim, only plead for mercy for Jesus sake. — Monday I a visit at ~~Mr~~ Azariah Dickin ~~Monday~~ Tuesday I rode up to our farm at the mountain — a great alteration in a few weeks in the face of nature the Earth bears a a ~~fine~~ prospect now — still our hope is in God. — Wednesday Mr Alexander & Mrs Hibbard here. — Thursday Mr & Mrs Shipman here Just drank tea. — Fryday I into town of errands at Mr Kelloggs — when I got home found Sollomon here Crazzy. — Satt: Just at night I was sent for to Broth

about ·10· she had a fine Son born I got home about ·1·

June ·28· Sun: Mr Hop: pr James [illegible] & ·17· ~~Theref~~ therefore to him that knoweth to do good &c & from Matt: 23 · & ·28· even so ye also outwardly appear righteous unto men &c. ~ Mr Phelps tarried at home with Sol: Wednesday Thankful & Betsy at Brothers to see the Babe ~ Lucy up to Caleb Smiths Mr Hop: pr a sermon there, drank tea here when he came back. ~ Thursday Judge Porter & wife here ~ Fryday Mrs Hop: & Caleb Gaylord here before Dinner. ~

July ·5· Sun: Mr [illegible] Hop: pr Numbers ·14· & ·18· the Lord is long suffering &c · & from Hebrews ·13· & ·21· working in you that which is well pleasing in his sight. ~ my Husband tarried at home again with Sol: ~ Monday rode up to the mountain with my Husband again. ~ Wednesday we rode to Gen:ll Porters left at night. ~ Thursday I at Mrs Smiths she fixed me a new Lutestring Gown. ~

July ·12· Sun: Mr Hop: pr Acts ·10· & ·42· and he commanded us to preach unto the people &c & from John ·1· & ·16· and of his fulness have all we received & grace for grace. ~ after the Assembly was dismiss'd the Corps of a child of one Alexanders who lives on the bank of the river at the lower end of Hadley was brought into the meeting House & the prayer made there the child was seen fishing about ·3· or ·4· OClock at night he ~~was~~ missing found in the river this morning ~ about ·6· years old. ~

Monday at Gen'l Porters again went to see the Judges Lady but she was at the Gen'l — Tuesday Mrs Hopkins & Lucy here, took my mother into Town with 'em Wednesday I went after her made a little visit at Mr Hopkins. — — Thursday Sam'l Porter wife & Lucretia Johnson here & several Girls from above here to see Lucy. — Fryday Betty went home with Dolly Marshal she came here to weave the .29. of April. —

Yest at night Porter got home again all well, with another young man a classmate of his, one Mr Moss; may we all have thankful hearts. — Satt: morn he left us for Hartford. — Moss

---

July. 19. Sun: Mr Lyman ser 2d Timothy. 1. & .10. but is now made manifest. &c. & from .119. & ver. 116. & let me not be ashamed of my hope — Sol came here last ~~night~~ sunday, — my Husband at home with him ~~the~~ day. Monday John Hop. & Mrs here. — Wednesday came here Mr Devenport & with him old Mr Thomas Lymans wife, Deacon Smiths wife, Stephen Goodmans wife, Timothy Eastmans wife, Elisha Dickinsons wife, Brother Warners wife, he brought 'em all in a Waggon. — Thursday Brother Sol: set out for Newmarlborough. — our old Peg Negro here all day. —

July. 26. Sun: Mr Hop: ser 1st Sam:l 12. & 9. and when they forgat the Lord their God he sold them into the hand of Sisera. &c — & from Matt. 24. & 44. therefore be

ye alſo ready for in ſuch an hour as ye think not
the ſon of man cometh ~ Tueſday Porter went with
my Mother to Amherſt to ſee Old Mrs Parſons ~
Thurſday Lecture ~~ſu~~before ſacrament Porter Thankful & I attended
Mr Graves pr Coll: 3·V·12 ~~put on~~ put on therefore (as the
elect of God holy & beloved) bowels of mercies &c-
Fryday Porter went for & brought my mother home ~
this day Lucy went & was Bleeded ſhe very poorly

August·2· Sun: Mr Hops: pr Luke·15·V·10 Likewiſe I ſay unto you there is Joy
in preſence of the Angels of God over one ſinner that repent
eth — & from Matt·25·V·41· then ſhall he ſay unto them
on the left hand depart from me &c· Sacrament day
Lord I am aſhamed, I have no good in me ~ what ſhall I do
what can I do ~ but be willing to be nothing· ~
O make me really willing to be what thou wouldſt have
me to be· Monday Mr Hops: & Mrs here· ~ Wedneſday
one Withers here, he is now living at Mr Parſons of
Amherſt ~ in the after-noon we attended aſſociation Lecture
Mr Spalden pr from Iſaiah·55·ch·1·ver Ho every
one that thirſteth come ye to the ~~waters~~ waters &c·
after meeting went to Judge Porters· ~ Submit Gaylord
& Dolly Warner came up here this night· Fryday·
finiſhed Harveſt, have been hindered from laſt
week Thurſday to this Thurſday by Cloudy rainy weather
but now it is gathered & may God be praiſed that it
came in ſo plentifully· ~

August · 9 · Sun: Mr Hop: pr Hebrews · 12 · v · 25 · ſee that ye refuſe not him ſpeaketh &c · & from Iſaiah · 54 · & · 13 · & all thy children ſhall be taught of the Lord · &c · Tueſday Porter ſet out for Cambridge — be pleaſed O Lord to keep him from ſin; do that for him, which cant be done by him, of thy great mercy by a redeemer. ~ in the after-noon Mr Phelps & I at Hatfield to viſit at Mr Lymans. Wedneſday I went to ſee Mrs Gaylord before dinner — Mrs Hop: & Lucy drank tea there. ~

Aug:. 16. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Hebrews ·12· v ·16· leſt there be any fornicator or profane perſon a Eſau who for one morſel of meat ſold his birthright. ~ & Deuteronomy ·6· v ·24· & the Lord commanded us to do all theſe ſtatutes to fear the Lord our God. ~ Tueſday morn Mr Phelps ſet out for Southampton - one of a Committee to lay out a high-way Wedneſday Mr Hop: & Mrs here then Mr Hop: & Mr Porter here all in the fore-noon ſoon left us. Thurſday General Porter & Mr Hop: did the ſame - at Eve: Mr Phelps got home Fryday I up at Mr Alexanders ſoon ſent for home - Mr Wythers & Sally Parſons here - Fanny Lyman from Hatfield came here before dinner. - Satt: Mrs Alexander here Mrs Shipman: a viſit here laſt Tueſday I had the ſick headach. ~

Aug:. 23. Sun: Mr Strong of Williamsburgh pr John ·17· v ·21· that they all may be one, as thou father art in me & I in thee; that they all may be one in us. ~ Tueſday Mr Phelps very poorly. Wedneſday better over to Northampton Court - Thurſday over again. - Fryday my mother & I a viſit at Mr Hops: Mr Dwight of Northampton & Judge Porters wife there: ~ Mrs Newton a viſit there ~

August·30· Sun Mr Hops: pr ·2d Epiſ: Peter · 1·v·5·6· ad to your faith virtue & to virtue knowledge & to knowledge temperance &c. pr: two very good ſermons upon the intemperate uſe of ſtrong Liquours: ~ Monday Mrs Hops: & Lucy a viſit here ~ Sally Davis who Lived at Mr Gaylord Died juſt before they left home ſhe left off working as a maid one year ago laſt June. Died of a Conſumption ~ Tueſday in the back-ſtreet of arrands ~ Wedneſday into Town of arrands: juſt in at General Porters to ſee Mrs Spring ſhe came Monday night. ~ Thurſday my mother up at Mr Alixander: ~ Fryday Mrs Hops: Mrs Spring Mrs Gaylord Miſs Lucy here. ~

Sep: 6. Sun: Mr Spring pr Luke·14·v23· Compel them to come in. ~ & from 1st Sam: 16· v·7· for the Lord ſeeth not as man ſeeth &c. Monday my mother ſomething poorly had the Cholic, ſent for Mr Hops: he came. ~ Tueſday morn Mrs Hops: & Mrs Spring here few moments ~ Wedneſday Even-g Mr Phelps & I at Brother Warners ~ Thurſday I a viſit at Mr Shipmans. ~ Fryday Mr Hops: & wife Mr Spring & wife & Lucy all Dined here. in the after-noon Dr Colman of Amherst & wife came here Sat: Mr Shipman & his wife & his Brother from Seabrook with his wife all Drank tea here. ~

Sep: 13. Sun: Mr Austen pr Proverbs ·3: v·17. Her ways are ways of pleaſantneſs & all her paths are peace pr & from Iſaiah ·57· v ·21 there is no peace ſaith my God to the wicked. ~ in the Eve we heard another ſermon Mr Auſtin pr. 1ſt Corr: ·16· v ·22· if any man Love not the Lord Jeſus Chriſt let him be Anathema Maranatha Monday at Mr Hop: to ſee Mrs Spring & Mrs Auſtin a great Collection of us met there. ~ Tueſday Mr Norton & wife Mr Ebazar & wife Judge Porters Lady & Drs wife all a viſit here. ~ Wedneſday I up to Mr Hibbards ſentt for home Judge Porter & Delia Dwight here. ~ in the Evening Mr Phelps & I both there ~ Thurſday Mrs Hop: Mrs Auſtin here a little while in the morning ~ Satt: they ſpent the day here. ~

Sep: 20. Sun: Mr Hop: pr: 2d. Corr: ·9 ·v·15. thanks be unto God for his unſpeakable Gift & from Romans. 6 · v. 22. ye have your fruit unto holineſs &c. Tueſday I up at Mr Alixanders to help Quilt. Wedneſday William Cooks wife & a kinſwoman of hers here. in the Eve Mr Phelps & I attended a Lecture in the meeting houſe Mr Auſtin pr 2d Corr: 4· v· 3· & 4. vers for if our Goſpel be hid it is hid to them that are loſt &c. Thurſday Mr Phelps & I a Lecture at Northampton Mr Auſtin pr. 1ſt Corr: 2· v: 2· for I determined not to know any thing among you ſave Jeſus Chriſt & him crucified. ~ Thurſday at Mrs Smiths to alter Gowns for Thankful Mr Withers & Miſs Hannah Parſons a viſit here ~

Sep: 27. Sun Mr Hop: pr Ephe: ·2· v· 5. by Grace ye are ſaved & from John. 6. v 37. all that the father Giveth me &c

Monday left at night Mr Hop: & Mrs here tarried drank tea. Tuesday Mrs Hop: & Mrs Gaylord a visit here. ~ Wednesday attended the Lecture before the Sacrament Mr Dickinson pr: Luke 7. v. 6 Lord trouble not thy self for I am not worthy that thou shouldst enter under my Roof ~ my mother at Lecture she has not been at meeting above a year ~ Lucy went to her fathers. ~ Thursday Mrs Gaylord & I a visit in the fore-noon at Dr Colmans then she went with us to Mr Parsons's + to Amherst in the after-noon ~ ~

October. 4. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Coll: 1. v. 27. to whom God would make known what is the riches &c. & from Acts 3. v. 23. & it shall come to pass that every soul that will not hear that prophet shall be cut off from among his people. ~ Sacrament day & Mr Hop does seem to be stirr'd up oh God stir us all up by thy spirit may we see our misery & our help. ~ my mother att meeting again tarried in town at night. Monday Stephene Newton here to Taylor. ~ ~~[illegible]~~ here Lucy home in the fore-noon. ~ Tuesday Mr Bingham here & wife & children here Din'd. Wednesday Thankful & Betsy went to Hatfield ~ Thursday Mr Lyman & wife a visit here left at night Mrs Gaylord brought my mother home ~ she pass'd Sunday Friday Mr Hop: & Mrs Gaylord in here a few moments. ~ at night the Girls got home

---

Oct. 11. Sun: Mr Lyman pr: Ecclesiastes 3. v. 11. he hath made every thing beautiful in his season: &c. & from Hebrews 5. v. 12. For when for the time ye ought to be teachers ye have need that one again ~ &c. &c

Monday a visit at Genl Porters. Friday Mr Hop: & Mrs a short visit here. — Satt: Mr Alexander & Mrs Hibbard here — Mr Phelps poorly

---

Oct: 18. Sun: Mr Hop: pr John 14. v 21. he that hath my commandments & keepeth them he it is that Loveth me — in the after-noon the rest of the verse. Mr Phelps at home. Tuesday Betsy & I into Town of errands — drank Tea at Mr Azariah Dickinsons. — Wednesday before noon Porter got home well. which calls for thankfulness — in the after-noon John Hopkins & Lucy & Hannah Lyman of Hatfeild a visit here. —

Oct: 25. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Hosea 11. v. 5. But the Assyrian shall be his King because they refused to return — & from Matt: 12. v. 15. & great multitudes followed him & he healed them all. — Tuesday attended the Funeral of Dr Porters babe born yesterday morning. — slept in at the Generals Porters. — Wednesday a good visit at Mr Gaylords.

~~October~~ November 1. Sun: one Mr Dagget pr Acts 1. v. 25: that he might go to his own place & from Titus 2. v. 6. Young men likewise exhort to be sober minded — [illegible] the Eve — at Captain Kelloggs his wife very poorly — found Mr Shipman there came back with her & spent the Eve: — Tuesday & night a Snow storm. Wednesday very cold. Thursday Porter set out for Cambridge. I a visit at Brothers. O Lord have mercy on our son. —

Nov: 8. Sun: Mr Hops: pr Ezekiel 14. & 6. therefore say unto the house of Israel &c. Wednesday the Widow Rhoda Montague & the widow Jerusha Smith a visit here. — Just at night Mr Hops: & Mrs here. — Satt: Mrs Hops: in here a few moments. — Last Tuesday Thankful & Betsy went to Brother Warners Wednesday Eve: home

---

Nov. 15. Sun Mr Hops. pr Genesis. 6. & 12 & God looked upon the Earth & behold it was Corrupt &c. — Wednesday. Mrs Hops: spent the day here Mr Hops: & Mrs Colman of Amherst here in the afternoon. the Dr came in the Eve: Wednesday I into Town of errands — a little visit at Mr Shipmans. — Fryday Judge Porter & wife a visit here

---

Nov: 22. Sun: Mr Hops: pr Acts. 26. & 8. why should it be tho't a thing incredible with you that God should raise the Dead.

Thursday Thanksgivingday Mr Hops: pr Proverbs. 14. & 34. — righteousness exalteth a nation but si is a reproch unto any people. — Mr Wright came & ſupped with us - this day forty two years old. many mercies I have ſeen & I hope I may say & have ſeen God as the Auther & beſtower of them all, & myſelf as utterly unworthy, & may I ever feel a Joy & ſatiſfaction that all things are in the hands of infinite wiſdom & power & ever rejoice to be & do what God would have me. may I find much of divine direction & comfort as I paſs this earthly ſtate for Jeſus ſake amen — in the Eve= Dolly Warner & Anna ſtaid here Fryday morn Anna home. — in the after-noon Becca ſmith, Lucretia Colt, Lucretia ſmith here — Lucy at Mr Hop: to ſee Dolly her ſiſter ſhe lives there

---

Nov: 29. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Colloſians .1.&.5. for the hope which is laid up for you in Heaven &c. and from Luke .12.&.21. ſo is he that layeth up treaſure upon Earth & is not rich towards God. — Tueſday Mrs Shipman a viſit here. Wedneſday Mr Phelps & I a viſit at Brother Dickinſons at Hatfield — Thurſday I a viſit at Mr Hop: Fryday ſiſter Warner a viſit here

---

December. 6. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Iſaiah .9.&.6 but to us a ſon is [illegible] a child is given &c Tueſday Mr Azariah Dickinſons wife here. Juſt at night Mrs Gaylord & Miſs Sally Williams came here. Mr

Gaylord & Mr Dickinson here in the Evening - Miss
Sally tarried Thankful went home with Mrs Gaylord
Thursday old Mrs Parsons of Amherst came here
to stay Thursday Lecture before Sacrament - Betsy carrd
Sally down & brought home Thankful Mr Parsons pr
2d Corr. 13. v. 5. Examine your selves whether ye be in
the faith &c Mr Phelps & I spent the Eve - at Judge
Porters

Decem. 13. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Genesis. 49. v. 18. I have
waited for thy salvation O Lord. & from
rejoice in the Lord always & again I say rejoice
sacrament day has returned again & was I prepared
have I profited. — the God of Jacob Bless me O
bless even me for Jesus sake amen. — Monday
Mrs Parsons into Town. Wednesday Mrs
Hop: came brought her back. Mr Hop:
walked up: Thursday Mr Phelps carried Mrs
Parsons home. I into Town of arrands. -

Decem: 20. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Psalm. 139.
7. ver where shall I go from thy spirit or
whither shall I flee from thy presence

Fryday Mr Hop: & wife Judge Porter & wife Mr: Gaylord & wife & ſally Williams came here & Din'd it was Christmasday. General Porter could not come Mrs Porter poorly. Satt: Old Mrs Alexander here there came a little snow Thurſday last just eno to come to Christmas Sunday gone — —

December. 29. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Luke. 13. & 23 then ſaid one unto him Lord are there few that be ſaved & from Epheſians. 5. & . 6. let no man deceive you with vain words — Tueſday Killed Hogs. 14. Fryday Siſter Dickinſon a viſit here. —

January 3. 1780. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Luke. 4. & . 8. it is written thou ſhalt worſhip the Lord thy God & him only ſhalt ſerve. — reprov'd those that tarry from meeting. — Wedneſday made ſauſages — yeſterday Lyman Brown who lives here ſet out with a Horſe for Porter. Thurſday I a viſit at Dr Porters they mov'd into their new House the. 9. of last month. —
Satt: Evening Porter got home may I be humble & thankful. —

Jan: 10. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Joel. 2. & . 32. and it ſhall come to paſs that whoſoever ſhall call on the name of the Lord ſhall be delivered. —
& from Matt: 11. & 29 learn of me for I am meek & low

Tueſday a viſit at General Porters — Thurſday a viſit at Mr Gaylords. ſhe has had a very ſick turn but better now —

Jan: 17. Sun: Mr Hop: ſer 1ſt Theſſ — — 5. 15. ever follow that which is good &c — and Hebrews 11. & 16. but now they deſire a better. Country Tueſday write ſubmit Gaylord here. — Fryday I a viſit at Capt: Kelloggs Mrs Shipman with me. — when I got home found Brother Timothy Phelps & ~~a~~ two ſons & mother Phelps — ſubmit went home this Eve-g with her Brother & ſome other young company who came to ſee Porter —

Jan: 24. Sun: Mr Lyman ſer Hebrews 13. & 18. for we truſt we have a good conſcience in all things willing to live honeſtly. — Monday Mr Phelps & I at Northampton to get things for Mother Phelps. ſpent the the Eve — at Mr Hop:. — Tueſday Johnny Phelps & Charles came back from Brother Warners they ſtay'd there Sunday Eve Thurſday ſiſter Dickinſon came to ſee Brother Tim: he ſet out for Connecticut monday last got back here this night & Brother John Williams with a ſon of his — ſiſter Dickinſon came here laſt Monday when we were gone & brought ſally & Polly this night we had a number of us together Fryday ſiſter Dickinſon went home took ſally.- Satt: Morn Brother Phelps & Brother Williams with their Sons ſet out for home

---

Jan: 31. Sun Mr Hops: pr Job. 8. V. 13. the

& Ecclesiastes. 5. V. 7. but fear thou God

Tueſday Couſin Hubbard from Leverett & her two Children here ~ in the Eve.- Johnny Hops: & two ſiſters with divers others here .- Wedneſday Judge Porter & wife Samll Porter & wife Dr Porter & wife & Mrs Mills all here.- Thurſday Mrs Mills left us- Fryday Mrs Hubbard here here.- - laſt Wedneſday heard of Mr Daniel Worthingtons wifes Death ſhe was peculiarly Dear to me,- o moſt mighty God may it be for my real good mother Hops: left us laſt Sunday Evening to go to Brother [illegible] & a little viſit at the General's

---

Feb. 7. Sun: Mr Graves pr Deuteronomy. 32. V. 29. o that they were wiſe &c - & from Jeremiah. 8. V. 22. is there no balm in Gilead &c.-

Thurſday exhibition at Hatfield & a viſit at Capt Billings Beca there with me.. Fryday Mrs Hopkins & Mrs Auſtin viſit here Mr Auſtin is diſmiſſed from his people is

now preach at Worcester, she tarries at Mr Hopkins's
last Tuesday Polly Cooley went home

Feb. 14. Sun: Mr Hop: pr James 4. v. 10. humble your selves therefore in the sight of the Lord & he shall lift you up. — & from Romans. 8. v. 16. the spirit it self beareth witness with our spirit that we are the Children of God: — Monday morning Just as the day down'd Mr Phelps Porter & I set out for Boston — got to Shrewsbury Lodged at Major Farrows — went on to old Cambridge left Porter; came to little Cambridge & lodged. Wednesday morning snow'd went into Boston. — Thursday just at night came to little Cambridge. Fryday set out for home came the upper road, found plenty of snow most of the way; lodged at Mirick's in Princeton. Satt: got home before night. found Mother Phelps here & Brother Timothy, he came last Tuesday, she came here from Brother Dickinsons last Wednesday

---

Feb: 21. Sun: Mr Hop pr: Acts. 10. v: 43. to him gave all the Prophets witness. &c & from John. 5. v. 40 & ye will not come to me that ye might have: — Sacrament day & what am I the better O Lord teach me by word & providences, Monday mother Phelps & Brother set out for home. Tuesday Mr Hop: & Mrs here —

Fryday Capt Kelloggs wife & Mrs Shipman viſit here the Gentlemen drank tea with us ſpent the Eve —

Feb:.28. Sun: Mr Hop: fr Mallici .1.&.6. a ſon honoureth his father ~ ſpoke of the duty of Children to parents principally; ſome thing of parents to Children. ~ Monday a viſit at Mr Hop: . ~ Tueſday Lucy went home Dolly went with her Lyman drove the ſleigh. & back that night Mrs Smith a viſit here Mr Ben: wife. ~ Lect at Eve — Mr [illegible] Williams of Suffeild & wife drank tea here. ~

Fryday Mrs Stockbridge & her ſiſter Catling (Silence) a viſit here

---

March. 7. Sun: Mr Hop: fr Proverbs. 22. & .6. train up a child in the way he ſhould go &c. — afternoon. 26. & .10. the Great God that formed all things both rewardeth the fool & rewardeth tranſgreſſors ~ Monday Brother Warner & ſiſter viſit here — Dolly came to ſpin. ~ Wedneſday Fanny Lyman from Hatfeild here ~ in the after-noon Mr Phelps & I a viſit at Mr Lymans. ~ the Girls here from town. ~ Fryday Lect at night Fanny home ~ in the Eve — Dolly went home ~

March.14. Sun: Mr Hop: fr Job. 15. & .16. how m more abomenable & filthy is man which drinketh in iniquity like water ~ & from Hebrews. 13. & part of. 5. & 6. verses for he

598. · 117 ·

hath ſaid I will never leave thee nor forſake thee ſo that we may boldly ſay the Lord is our helper Monday Mrs Gaylord & ſally Williams here Mr Gaylord ſpent the Eve; ſally tarried & Betty went home with them ~ Thurſday Eve - our folks into Town I went did ſome arrands ſpent a little time at General Porters. & betty home Fryday Mr Parſons & wife Dr Cutter & wife a viſit here. ~

March.21. Sun: Mr Parſons Job. 16. & .12. I was at eaſe but he hath broken me aſunder &c — & Pſalm .110. .2 ver the Lord ſhall ſend the rod of thy ſtrength out of Zion ~ Monday morn: Juſt at day break Mr Hibbard came here - I went there ſhe had a Daughter born about .10. I home directly to help waſh -- ſally Williams went down with us ſunday laſt. ~ Tueſday I a viſit at Mr ſhipmans. Thurſday a viſit at Brother Warners. ~ ſatt: Mr Phelps out for Boſton his Cattle went on laſt Tueſday. ~

March. 28. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Acts :.21..25. to the Gentiles that believe. ~ & from Luke. 1. & .50. & his mercy is on them that fear him ~ Monday ſally Williams here again to tarry ſubmit brought her. Wedneſday Deacon Eaſtman was buried Mr Hopkins preach'd a ſermon from Job .14. & .2. he cometh forth like a flower &c —

none of us attended ~ the riding very bad ~ Satturday ſally left us ~ My Huſband got home juſt before night ~ all well

---

April 4. Sun: Mr Hop: pr: Luke. 22. & :42. neverthe leſs not my will but thine be done. & from Coll: 3. & 1. if then ye be riſen with Chriſt ſeek thoſe things which are above. ~ Thurſday faſt day Mr Hop: pr Job. 34. & 29 if he giveth quietneſs who then can make trouble & if he hideth his face who then can behold him &c — & from Deuteronomy. 32 &. 6. do ye thus requite the Lord o fooliſh people & unwiſe &c — Fryday Mrs Shipman here to make her cape the Widow Warner of Amherſt a viſit here ~ Moses: widow. ~

April. 11. Sun: Mr Hop: pr 1st Corr: 11. & 25. this do ye as oft as ye drink it in remembrance of me. & John. 5. & 2. every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away & every branch &c — sacramentday oh this trifling thoughtleſs heart, how important the work, yet how careleſs the mind ~ is it poſſible there can be one ſpark of real goodneſs in me ; O Lord I deſire to caſt my ſelf down in the greateſt unworthyneſs knowing I cannot help my ſelf ~ but my help is laid upon one that is mighty ~ ~ if ever I feel any Life or quickening it muſt be from above. ~ & dare I ſay — thou ſon of David have mercy on me Tueſday Betſy & I at Mr Chileab Smith's to get her Gown ma Thurſday Betſy & I down again for it I as far as Mr Joel Kelloggs & did a number of errands ~ ~

Fryday Mrs Peirce here for her Bonnet I made for her. — Jest at night Porter got home. not very well Satt: had very sick day the Dr came & bleed him.
this week made soap

Ap: 19. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Psalm. 26. & 11 — as for me I will maintain my integrety. — & from 2d. Peter. 2. the Dumb ass speaking forbade the madness of the Prophet. — did not go to meeting Porter poorly tho better. — uesday I was not well. Wednesday Mrs Hop: spent the day ere; Mr Hop: in the after-noon. this day very sick. — Thursday Betsy took sick. Fryday the Dr came Bleed her he very bad. Satt: better. Lucy & Lyman took sick both Bleed: Jest at night Brother Timothy came

---

ps: 26. Sun: Mr Phelps & Porter out this after-noon. Mr Hop: pr Revelations. 22. & 17. & whosoever will let him take of the water of Life freely. a sick family indeed but much better we all able to attend prayers together this day at Eve. for which I desire to thank God. — & pray that Health may be restored to us all in due time & we make a good use of it. for Jesus sake Amen. — Monday Brother set out for home. in the after-noon ode into town drank tea with Mrs Gaylord brought up Dolly to weave. felt very poorly. Tuesday Mr Phelps & Porter at Northampton to hear Court — at Eve Mr

.160. 149°

Phelps came home ſick - Wedneſday Dr Porter came & Bleed him. - Jeſt at night came again Bleed Robert an old Iriſh man Thurſday & Fryday Porter over at Court - Satt: Mrs Alexander here Mr Hop: & Mrs here a few moments

---

May 2. Sun: Mr Lyman pr Ezekiel. 36. v. 31. then ſhall ye remember your own evil ways &c. & from Pſalm. 88. v. 15. while I ſuffer thy terrors I am diſtracted - I went to meeting this after-noon I thank God; I hope I am gaining. - my mother & Lucy very poorly the week paſt - Tueſday Mr Phelps I rode as far as Brother; Mr Phelps is better he did not go to meeting laſt ſunday, was very poorly. - Fryday Lucy & Betſy Hopkins here in the fore-noon - Betſy went home - Jeſt at night Mrs Gaylord & Betſy rod up after Lucy. - Satt: Mr Phelps & I a viſit at General Porters I went in to ſee Mrs Porter the Judges Lady. - ſhe very poorly with this diſorder. - Mrs Walke & Mrs Hopkins & Polly Williams here a few moments when we were go

---

May 9. Sun: Mr Hop: ſick General Porter read Mr Hop: prayed in the after-noon. - Mr Phelps & I we to Amherſt in the Morn - Dined at Mr Parſons heard him from Proverbs. ~~23~~ v. 24. the father of the righteous ſhall greatly rejoice. - Mday. Thurſday a viſit at Judge Porters ſhe poorly. - Porter ſet out for Cambridge laſt Tueſday -

---

May. 16: Sun: Mr Hop: ſtill ſick Mr Phelps & I -

Hatfield Mr ſpaldon pr Hebrews .2. v.3. how ſhall we
eſcape if we neglect ſo great ſalvation. & from Job.
17. v. 9 the righteous ſhall hold on his way & he that
hath clean hands ſhall be ſtronger & ſtronger. we din'd
at Capt Billings - ſaw a man one Wells who came
from Brattleborough ſaid he ſaw one of the Jury of
Inqueſt who ſet upon the Body of Brother ſolomon
laſt Monday who was found dead with his throat cut
o Lord may his Death be ſanctified to us all.
~~Mr~~ Edwards pr in Hadley . Tueſday Brother
Varner had his House raiſ'd I was with ſiſter, it is a good
rame. ~ the Girls was there. Fryday Dolly Warner
ame here & my two Girls went with her out to Brother
Dickinſons they are mov'd two miles out of Hatfield
ſatt: about 1. Oclock Mr Phelps & I & Lucy went up
t Landlord ſmiths attended the funeral of one of his
Grandchildren Mr Congdons child then we
vent into town attended the funeral of old Mrs Gaylord
stop'd a little while & drank tea at Mr Hop: Lucy did
ot go down Thankful & Betſy went. ~ Major Porters
wife in here a few moments laſt Tueſday before we
vent to Brothers ~ when we were gone Mr Hop: & Mrs
ere a little while ~ ſatt: when we were gone to
Mrs Gaylord funeral Major Porter wife here a few
noments. ~ ~

May. 23. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Hebrews 12. v. 25. —
ee that ye refuſe not him that ſpeaketh &c —

& from Eccleſiaſtes . 12 - & - 3 - & the Grinders ſhall ceaſe becauſe they are few , & thoſe that look out at the windows be darkned ~ Monday General Porter & his wife here ſhe has never been here ſince laſt October - been very low moſt of the time ~ Tueſday Thankful & I at Mr Smiths for her to make ſome Gowns larger for Thankful ~ Fryday I a viſit at Mr Gaylords the Girls went with me to make Jeruſha Edwards a viſit at Judge Porters ſhe was gone to Amherſt they made a viſit at Mr Gaylords . ~ Satt: old Mrs Alixander here ſhe has been ſick . ~ Mr Hop: & Mrs a viſit here when we were gone Fryday

---

May . 30 . Sun: Mr Hop: pr Jeremiah . 23 . & . 5 . behold the da come ſaith the Lord that I will raiſe to David a righteous Branch &c Monday a viſit at Mr Timothy Eaſtmans . Mrs Shipman there . ~ Wedneſday Judge Porters Lady & Jeruſha a viſit here . ~ Thurſday Lecture before the ſacrament Mr Jonathan Smith pr Revelations . 21 . & . 22 . 23 . & I ſaw no Temple theirin &c —
he is ſettled at Martha's Vinyard, is now up here with his wife, for a viſit ~ Satt: carried Dolly Marſhal home to Mr Hop:

June . 6 . Sun: Mr Smith pr . 2d Corr: . 4 . & . 10 . always bea about in the body the dying of the Lord Jeſus &c . & from Matt: . 22 . & . 12 . and he was ſpeechleſs . — this day ſacramentday O Lord may I be cloathed with Chriſts righteouſneſs . ~ Monday Mr Aron Cleavland of Norwich come back here & lodged ~ he lodged here laſt Thurſday night going up to Brattle borough . Tueſday morning left us . ~ in the after-noon

Do. Lucy & I into Town she to get a Chenile Gown made & visit to General Porters (he & Lucretia gone to Boston). found there Judge Porters Lady & Mrs Walker. — Thursday Mrs Shipman a little visit here she durst not go to Hatfeild in our Canoe. ~ Fryday Mr Phelps & I at Brother Dickinsons. Mr Phelps out to Conway we came home in the Eve:

June. 13. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Luke. 23. & :42. & he said Lord remember me when thou comest into thy Kingdom. — & from Acts. 2. & 38. & peter said repent & be baptized every one of you. &c — Monday I rode into Town as far Joel Kelloggs did some errands. — this day twenty years since our Wedingday — may the reflection upon it make a due impression on my mind — may I have wisdom to know & grace to do my duty to God & man. — Wednesday my Husband & I at Northampton to get something for Bonnets for the Girls — drank tea at Dr Shepherds. —

---

une. 20. Sun: Mr Lyman pr Acts. 1. & 21. 22. wherefore f these men which have accompanied with us — &c — rov'd the Resurrection of the Redeemer — & from 1st hess: 5. & 3. for when they shall say peace & safty. &c. Monday made a visit at Mr Eliezar Porters. — Wednesday Mr Jonathan Smith & Mr Enos Smith Mr Seth Smiths ith their wives all here for a visit. ~ — Fryday Hitte Gaylord & Betsy Hubbard a visit here Yesterday our irls went to strawberrying — Betsy Colt & Lucretia a visit ere

June .29. Sun: Mr Mc:kenstre pr Romans .8. v .1. there is therefore now no Condemnation to them that are in Christ &c — in the after-noon we went to Hatfield heard Mr Lyman from 2d Corr: 4 v 3. if our Gospel be hid it is hid to them that are lost. — Monday Dr Porter & wife here soon after Sally Williams came & Betsy Hopkins & Jeru Edwards, she tarried the rest went home. — Tuesday Mrs Gaylord Mrs Austin here before Dinner — in the after-noon Becca Dickinson here. — Wednesday I a visit at Mr Azar Dickinsons — when we return'd found Mr Nathaniel Olcott a Kinsman here Thursday he went to Amherst back here & lodged — Fryday set out for home at Hartford. — Sat: in the after-noon I carried Jerusha Edwards to Judge Porter —

July .4. Sun: Mr Phelps Betsy & I at Hatfield ~~Mr~~ Hop gone* Prof Mr Lyman pr Luke .9: v:62. * Jesus said unto him no man having put his hand to the Plough &c. & from Ezra .6. v .12. v the God that hath caused his name to dwell there &c — this day partook of the sacrament ~~at~~ with the Church at Hatfeild * hope I felt some degree of humility o Lord may I always feel myself thine hoping & trusting in the merits of the dear redeemer — Monday Betsy went for Jerusha brought her here to tarry this week. — Wednesday Becca Dickinson & Mrs Billings a visit here. — Thursday Mr Lyman & wife from Hatfield a visit here. — Mr Ebenezer Marsh wife & [illegible] Mr Orrang Warners wife a visit her

ton,
er St.,
ton, Mass.

ds me great pleasure

parate cover the re-

ested. At the same

dvantage of this op-

9th line
11th line
last line

Satt: Betſy carried Jeruſha back to Judge Porters

July 11. Sun: Mr Hop: pr 1st. Cor: .13. [illegible] .12. now I know but in part &c. & from 1st. Peter .5. [illegible].6. and be ye Cloathed with humility. — Monday Brother Warner & ſister a viſit here. Tueſday Submit Gaylord & Betſy Hubbard +they came with ~~their~~ my Girls in went to Hatfeild. — I a viſit at Mr Hop: My Mother went with me stop'd at General Porters. — Thurſday I went for her found her at Mr Gaylords we came home. — Fryday Juſt at night the Girls got home & mitte vitte. —

---

uly .18. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Matt: 25. & .32. & he ſhall ſeperate them one from another &c — & from Deuteronomy 10. & .13. to keep the commandments of the Lord &c. Wedneſday Mr Hop: & wife Mr Auſtin & wife a viſit here olly Warner & Lucretia Smith came here in the Morning — Thurſday Thankful & Betſy into Town to ſee the Troop f Horſe. — Fryday night after .9. Porter came home e has got prety well, tho he has been quite ſick, God in his wiſe providence ſpares him for ſome wiſe & good end — e pleaſed to grant it for his real ſpiritual benifit.

---

uly .25: Sun: Mr Williams pr Proverbs 1. & :30. they ould none of my counſel &c. — & Pſalm. 4. & .6. there be any that ſay who will ſhew us any Good. — uesday Judge Porters wife & Delia Dwight a viſit here hurſday I a viſit at Brother Warners. Lucy at Mr opkins's. — Fryday Porter & Betſy at Northampt

Auguſt .1. Sun: Mr Hop: Proverbs .16. ~~& .31~~. .29 & .1
but he that keepeth the Law happy is he. ~ & from
Proverbs .16 & 31 the hoary head is a Crown of Glory if
be found in the way of righteouſneſs. ~ Mr Phelp
tarried at home hurt his knee last night. ~
Wedneſday Thankful & Betſy a viſit at Mr Hop: ~
Thurſday Lecture before the ſacrament Mr Lyman per
Luke .9. & .62. & Jeſus ſaid unto him no man having put his
hand to the Plough &c after meeting Mr Phelps & I & Porter
went into Mr Hop: there came a great ſhower ~ the
girls went to Mr Gaylords ~ Fryday Jeſt at night got
home stay'd to help ſquilt.

Auguſt 8, Sun: Mr Hop: per Hebrews .10. & .14. for by one
offering he hath perfected forever them that are ſanctified! & from
Epheſians .5. & .15. ſee then that ye walk ſ circumſpectly not
fools but as wiſe. ~ this day ſacramentday & I have
once more ſet at the Lords table ~ oh that mercy might
find even me for Chriſts ſake. ~ my mother has been
meeting this day & two ~~other~~ ſundays ~~before~~ this ſummer
~ ~ Wedneſday Porter & a number of Young perſ
.19. in all took a ſail to Stoddards Iſland below Hadley T
~ Jeſt at night Mr Phelps & I rode into Town of an even
~ Thurſday my Mother a viſit at Mr Azariah
Dickinſons Mrs Hop: a viſit here ſhe came with

Miſs Hannah Hopkins of weſt Springfield. ~ Fryday
Morn: Porter brought Jeruſha Edwards here. ~ in the
after-noon Hannah Lyman & Fanny from Hatfield ~
John Hop: & mitte Gaylord ~ Jeſt at night Maſter Cook
& Moſes Porter here ~

---

ugust. 15. Sun: Mr Well of Whately pr Solomons Song
4. & 16. Awake O North wind &c — & from Jude. 6. ver
the angels which kept not their firſt eſtate. &c
Porter Jeruſha & Betſy went Hatfield. ~ Monday
udge Porter & Lady a viſit here — at night Jeruſha
back to the Judges. ~ Tueſday I a viſit at Mrs
aylords. ~ Thurſday Morn: Porter left us for
ambridge. O that mercy & Truth might go with him
~ Mrs Auſtin here in the fore-noon. — Jeſt at
ight Sally Williams here — both tarried Fryday morn=
ally home ~ Jeſt at night Mrs Hop: & Sally
fter Mrs Auſtin drank tea ~ Satt: Mrs Hibbard
a viſit here

:.22. Sun: Mr pr 2d Corr: 4: & 18. while we
ok not at the things which are ſeen &c —
Pſalm. 19. & 11. — Monday Dolly Warner & Anna:
ia here. Tueſday the Girls a viſit Judge Porters to ſee
uſha Edwards ~ Mr Hop: & Mrs here. — Wedneſday
nto Town errands ~ Thurſday the Girls a viſit a
it at Capt Whites — Fryday Mrs Phelps & I at Brothers

18. ſatt: I into Town again of errand.

~~Jun~~ Au: 29. Sun: Mr Hop: ser Habbakkuk ..1: v. 13. thou art of purer eyes &c. & 2d. Cronicles -34. v. 29. Tueſday Walter Edwards from Newhaven & his ſiſter Jeruſha a viſit here ~ John Hopkins & Betſy. ~ Mr Phelps Uncle Lyman from Southampton here lodged. ~ Wedneſday Mr Phelps & Betſy at Northampton ſhe has a hard ned ſubſtance in one of her Cheeks upon her Jaw-bone went ſee Dr Hunt. ~ Mrs Shipman, & Capt Kelloggs wife h ~~h~~ Thurſday Mrs Hop: Mrs Gaylord here. ~ ſatt: rode as far as Mr Kelloggs.

Sep: 5. Sun: Mr Hop: Pſalm ..108. 4. ver thy mercy great above the Heavens ~ . Monday Mrs Carrier here. ~ Tueſday Mrs Tuttle (they live at ~~M~~ Mr Hibbards) a viſit here viſit the Girls at Mrs Walkers ~ Mr Phelps attended Court at Northampton Wed: Thur: Fri: home every night Fryday the Girls a viſit at Mr Hop: ~ Satt: I at Mr Smi for her to do a little work to my ſtuff Gown. ~

Sep: 12. Sun: at meeting Deacon Porter carried on read a ſermon of old Mr Edwards from Proverbs. boaſt not thy ſelf of tomorrow.. &c. in the afternoo Mr Phelps & I at Hatfield Mr Lyman ser John -6. v. 45. it is written in the prophets & they ſhall be all taught of God &c. Mr Hop: gone to Brookfield to ſee his Children. ~ Wedneſday my Mother a viſit at Mr Shipmans ~ Mrs Gaylord Miſs Polly here I went to Hatfeild wi

them a viſit at Mr Lymans ~ Thurſday Mr Brown
wife a viſit here ~ Fryday I a viſit at Dr Porters
Mr Gaylord met me there ~ Satt: Brother Warner
wife Mr Joſeph Davenport & wife & Little
rice all a viſit here

ſep: 19. Sun: Mr Graves ſir Phil: 1: & :27.
let your Converſation &c — & Ephe: 4. & .19.
who being paſt feeling &c. — Monday I a viſit
t General Porters. ~ Tueſday Mrs Lyman Hatfield here
fore-noon ſpent the day. ~ Wedneſday my mother at
Brother Warners. ~ Fryday at Mr Gaylords before
Dinner ~ ſhe & Polly & I a viſit at Mr Hop: in the
tter-noon ~ Mrs Auſtin is going to Worceſter
Mr Auſtin to be inſtalled there ~~this~~ next week. ~
Satt: old Mrs Alexander here ~ juſt at night
ouſin Cook from Weſtern here lodged.
came up to have her ſon Chriſtened (Cheſter) —
weeks old.

---

ep: 26. Sun Mr Williams ſir Romans. 7.
9. but I was alive &c — & from. 13. ver. - was
then that which is good made death unto me &c
Couſin Cook left us Sunday morning. my mother at
eting - tarried in town. ~ Wedneſday Mrs Parſons
m Amherſt here juſt at night. ~ Thurſday
ter-noon went home — Juſt at night my mother
ame home

October .3. Sun Mr Parſons pr 1ſt Peter .4. & .4. wherein they think it ſtrang &c — & from Pſa .119- & .165. ver great peace have they &c —

Tueſday Mrs Hop: here for a viſit come in the morning Thankful & Betſy rode down with him they going to ma a viſit at Brothers they mov'd into their Houſe Sep:. at night Mrs Hop: ~~Mr~~ return'd . ~ Thurſday I bro the Girls home ~ Fryday I at Dr Porters ſtore in the fore-n of an arrand, in the after-noon Thankful, Dolly Warner went to Northampton for Barberies ~ Satt: I at North at the ſhops ~~there~~ got ſilkcrape for the Girls Gown

---

Oct:10: Sun: Mr Hop: pr 1ſt John .5. & .11. & th is the record &c . & Iſaiah .19. & .22. & the Lo ſhall ſmite Egypt &c - this day Jac[illegible]went to a o Lord dont give me over to a worldly mind be pleaſed Lord Jeſus to remember me with thy gra Monday Mrs Parr a viſit here the Girls into Town . arrands .. ~ Fryday Phebe Marſh of Hadley Belinda Dickinſon of Northfield here — Satt: went back again to Jam:ll Marſhes — —

Oct: 17. Sun: Mr Weſt of Stockbridge pr Acts .17. & .30.31. but the times of this Ignorance God winked at &c. Monday at Northampton to get a ſatin for a Cloak for my mother . Mrs Shep

made a viſit at Capt Elijah Hunts. — Tueſday Mr
rs Hop: a viſit here ſhe helped me cut out my mothers
ak ~ Wedneſday I attended the Funeral of Jonathan
k a Young man Died with the Conſumption. —
ter the funeral went & ſpent the reſt of the after-noon
Eve- at Brothers the firſt viſit I've made there ſince
e mov'd into the new Houſe. Mr Phelps came in the
e g Thurſday Eve g Porter came home well found us
of the Lords mercies. ~ Fryday ſiſter Dickinſon
ame here. ~ Satt: Mr Phelps & I went with her to
Hatfield by the ferry - Polly tarried.

---

t: 24. Sun: Mr Hop: pr John. [illegible].2 he hath
iven him power over all fleſh &c — & 2d Corr: 5.&.11.
wing therefore the terrors of the Lord we perſuade men. ~
dneſday went with the Girls to get their Gown fix'd I
t in a General Porters Mr Hop: & Mrs there. — Juſt about
in the Evening Mr Allixander came here I went
th him found his ſiſter Eunice in travel ~ ſhe was
liver'd ~~about~~ of a ſon about four in the Morning. ~
came home about ſunriſe — about ten Mrs
ylord came here for a viſit - in the after-noon
r Hop: & Mrs here. in the Eve: Mr Gaylord came
yday Dr Cutlers two Daughters here for a viſit

---

t 30. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Matt: 13. & 9. ſome fell
ong thorns &c — & 2d Corr. 8. 12. for ~~it is accepted according~~

.122. to what a man hath &c — Tueſday Fanny
Lyman here — Jonathan Porter & Moſes — John Hopk
in the Eve all here to ſee our Porter — Wedneſday Mr
Phelps & Betſy at Northampton Thankful & Fanny
at Mr Gaylords Betſy met 'em there when ſhe came
back. — Thurſday Morning Porter ſet out for
Cambridge, o that I might be prepared for whatever
events are to take place conſerning him — if infini
wiſdom ſees beſt that his conduct ſhould be diſap
& bad; may I (& all of us) be ſubmiſsive. Lord of me
y ſave him with thee — Thurſday Submitt
Gaylord here; juſt at night Fanny went home —
Polly Cooley went home this day. — Fryday made
Pillion Cloaths — Satt: we made almoſt 6. Hundred Can

Nov: 9. Sun: Mr Hops: pr. 1st. Corr: 9th. 24. know
not that they which run in a race run all &c
Monday juſt at Eve — went to the Generals made a viſit
Wedneſday the Girls a viſit at Dr Porters Thurſday juſt a
night Mr Hops: & Miſs & Mr White of Boſton here ſp
the Eve — Fryday a viſit at Judge Porters —

Novem: 14. Sun: Mr Hops: pr Jeremiah. 26. & 3
if ſo be they will hearken & turn &c — & from
Job. 9. & I know it is ſo of a truth. &c —
this a week of ſtorm — never dryed the Cloaths
Satt: Judge Porter & wife a viſit here & Fryday. Satt

14th line

epair Following Confinement.

ngeles County Hosp., Los Ang

---

nd Labor Following Operativ

Tract. By Joshua Ronsheim,

into Town of arrands as far as Joel Kelloggs.—

Nov: .21. Sun: Mr Hops: fr Luke ..19.38. saying Blessed be the King &c — & from Luke. 8. .18. take heed therefore how ye hear

Thursday Thanksgiving day Mr Hops: Revelations .7. & .12. saying amen. Blessing & Glory & wisdom & Thanksgiving & honour & power & might be unto our God forever & ever. Amen. — Thankful & Betsy into Town in the Eve — & Lucy at Mr Alixanders. — (Mr Phelps & I a visit there last Sunday Eve)

Fryday Lucy up at the Mills at Caleb Smiths. — the Girls got home this night. — this day forty three Years old thus I pass on the Journey of Life. — still I find thy mercies often new before me. — & still I need & ask thy Blessing, O may I find comunion with God in all ~~thy~~ his Providences — always quiet & submissive — ever doing my Duty to all in the station I am in & may I ever find thee a present help in time of need for Jesus sake — Amen. — in this Eve Brother Phelps came here — Satt: Mora out to Belcher

Nov. 28. Sun: Mr Hops: Lamentation .3. & .22. they are new every morning great is thy faithfulness. & from Matt: 8. & 22. but Jesus said unto him follow me. — Monday Brother came back

.12th & went homeward — just at Eve: Major Porters wife her two sons & their wives all a visit her Tuesday I at Mr Gaylords before dinner. in the after-noon we at Mr Hop: Mr Green & Hannah Lyman there. — this day Lucy & Dolly went home Mr Phelps carried 'em. Satt: John Hop: brought 'em back. —

December. 5. Sun: Mr Hop: pr John .10. & .14. & I lay down my life for the sheep. — John.12. & .42 & 43. nevertheless many of the rulers believed on him &c — Sacrament day Dear Lord remember me with a blessing. — Tuesday Mrs Shipman a visit here — Mr Phelps at Northampton fetched over Cousin Experience Parsons to make Cloaths for the Boys. Thursday Mrs Hop: & Mrs Gaylord here — soon Brother Warner & Sister came — Mr Gaylord in Eve — 9. — Fryday Coll: Matoon & wife in here a few moments just at night. — Satt: Mr Phelps carried Cousin prene back

---

December .12. Sun: every one of the family tarried at home the fore-noon very stormy. heard much from Mr Flavel. Wednesday killed Hogs 3. Fryday made Sausages Mr Worthington here he has not been here since his wife died before she died last Janua Mr Hop: a visit here.

Dec. 19. Sun: Mr. Hop: pr Matt: 13. v. 45.
for the Kingdom of Heaven is like unto a merch-
man ſeeking goodly pearls. & from Romans
2: v. 5. but after thy hard & impenetent heart
&c — Monday Jeſt at night Mr Phelps & I ſent for
to Mr Hopkins Mr Lyman & wife there: —
Tueſday attended the funeral of young Moſes Kelloggs wife
(ſhe was Betty Newton) it was at the meetinghouſe. Mr
Gaylord & I ſpent the Eve. at General Porters. the low.
Thurſday Esq. Henshaw of Northampton & Lady &
Capt. Lane in here a few moments. — Friday
mitte Gaylord & Polly Williams here Mr Phelps & I
ſpent the Eve at Mr Gaylords mitte home. —

Decem. 26. ſun: Mr Hop: pr Job. 5. v. 9. yt man
is born unto trouble &c — & from Job. 36. v. 18.
becauſe there is wrath beware. &c — Polly went
down to meeting with us. — Monday morning Jeſt
break of day Mr Phelps & I ſet out for Boſton — got
Worceſter before ſunſet — lodged at Mr. Auſtins
ſet out frome there Tueſday morning got to Cambridg
about 3. drank tea with Porter in his Chamber
then went in to Boſton put up at Mrs Grays. —
Wedneſday Porter came to Boſton we all went over

to Cambridge that night we Lodged at Miſs
Bradiſhes. Thurſday came homeward to Spencer
Lodged at Maſons — Fryday got home all well
great is God's goodneſs O add the great mercy of
cauſing me to be truly thankful — Satt: very
ſtormy

January. 2. 1791. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Eccleſi
8. & 15. the Life which God giveth thee under the
ſun; a new years ſermon. — Monday
Mr Phelps Porter & I round by Northampton (upon
buſineſs) up to Hatfield made a viſit at Mr Lymans
Tueſday Mr Phelps went deligate with Mr Hop:
to Southadley to Counſel — Sett at Eve Mr Sacket
& wife came here from Weſtfield (ſhe was Olive Dean.)
Wedneſday morning left — Thurſday Mr Phelps got
home — Fryday Landlady Smith here from the
mills

Jan: 9. Sun: Mr Parſons pr Coll: 3. & 4. when
Christ who is our Life ſhall appear &c. — Tueſday
Esq Henſhaw, Capt. Hunt, Dr Shepherd, Quarter
Pomroy, & their wives all ſpent the after-noon
& Evening here — Wedneſday I a viſit at Judge
Porters — Thurſday a viſit at Brother Warners

Fryday Brother Warner & sister came here Mr Phelps & I went with them out to Brother Dickinsons . ~

Jan: 16. Sun: Mr Hops pr 2 Corr .7.&.9. but I rejoice not that ye were made sorry &c. Tuesday I a visit at General Porters. ~ Thursday Capt Porter & wife a visit here. ~ this Evening Thankful & Betsy join'd the singing school. ~ Fryday John Hopkins a visit here.

Jan: 23. Sun: Mr Hops pr Acts. 24: &.16. herein do I excercise my self to have always &c ~ & from. 2d. Croni: .16. :7:8. then Hanani the seer came to Asa &c. Monday Mr Hops: & wife a visit here. Tuesday Mr Lyman & wife a visit here. ~ ~~Thursday~~ Wednesday Mr Gaylord & wife a visit here Thursday Mr Hops: & ~~wife~~ Mr Phelps & I a visit at Dr Colmans at Amherst. Fryday Brother Warners children & ours a visit at Brother Dickinsons. ~

Jan.30. Sun: Mr Hops: pr Revelations .15.&.3. great & marvelous &c - ~Tuesday Brother Dickinson & sister & Clarry Belding a visit here . ~ Wednesday Moses Porter John Hop: Lucy & Betsy Hopkins & Delia Dwight all

a visit here. Thursday a visit at Esq Bricks. 1791
Mrs Shepherd there in the Evening. — Fryday Judge
Porter & wife a visit here

Feb. 6. Sun: Mr Hop: pr the above Revelations spoke of the Marvellous work of Redemption — Sacrament day Oh may I always live humble may I have a better good than the things of this word — may I feed upon the hidden manna — Monday Just after day light Porter Myers & Lemuel Brown set out for Boston: with two sleighs Wednesday Mr Isaac Williams, from Norwich here, before noon — Thursday Morning set out for Newmarlborough. Fryday Mrs Hopkins Mrs Gaylord Mrs Hubbard from Brookfeild Din'd here. — West at night, Mr Parsons & wife here, soon Mr Gaylord Mr Hop: all spent the Evening here. —

Feb. 13. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Romans. 12. & 9. Let Love be without Dissimulation. — & from Ephesians. 4. 31. let all bitterness & wrath &c — this day about noon Mue[illegible] Lem: got home — left Porter at Cambridge Fryday Just before night; may I ask for a Blessing from the Lord to attend him — Tuesday Uncle Phelps from Westfield & wife, Capt Lane, & his sister, Mrs Partridge came here fore-noon, left us Just before night. — Mr Lyman & wife came here soon after Dinner tarried a while then went on to Mr Parsons — we went as soon as our company left us; — when we got home found Mr Dickinson & wife from Northfield here. Wednesday mor they left us — in the after-noon John Hop: here I went with him to help Quilt, — Thurſday a viſit at Dr Porters Fryday Brother Warner & ſiſter, Mr Phelps & I a viſit at Capt Lanes, Northampton

---

Feb. 20. Sun: Mr Olcott pr. 1 John. 5. & 19. and the whole world lieth in wickedneſs. — & from Epheſians. 6. & 18. praying with all prayer. — Thurſday Mrs Catling of Deerfield & her ſon Bodwel & Daughter Mrs Stockbridge here with 'em — Capt Iſaac Williams got back from Newmarlborough. — Fryday Morning letters Mr Phelps & I Thankful & Betſy ſet out early this morn got up Uncle Allens of Greenfield about noon. lodg'd there — Satt: ſet out Dined at Mr Catlings x Deerfield got home before night

---

Feb. 27. Sun: Mr Hop: Pſalm.

Tueſday Mr Azariah Dickinſon & wife Mr Phelps & I a viſit at Dr Cutlers Amherſt. — we went to the ſchool= in the Evening to hear em ſing. — Wedneſday Eve- Mr Hubbard & wife Betſy Hop: came here Lodg'd — Thurſday left us ſoon after Dinner. Fryday attended the Funeral of General Porters wife ſhe Died Wedneſday night. 10. o'clk will God grant me to get good by this providence — as my friends & acquaintance drop off may I learn wiſdom

·139· the funeral attended at the meeting houſe ſang ·19
Hymn. a large Collection of people — ſatt: at the
Generals; Mrs Hop: & Judge Porters wiſe to ~~the~~ help divide
Mrs Porters Cloaths — left in to ſee Enſign Hubbard who is very poorly —

March. 6 · Sun: Mr Hop pr iſt Peter. 1. & .17 who
without reſpect of perſons &c — & Proverbs
the grave ſaith not it is enough. — Monday Mr
Phelps & I the two Girls at Amherſt to ſinging Lecture
Mr Parſons pr Pſalm .47. 6. & 7. verſes — ſing Praiſes unto the
Lord ſing &c we drank tea at Mr Parſons's the Girls at
Dr Cutlers Old Mrs Parſons came home with us — Tueſday
Judge Porter & wife a viſit here — Wedneſday met ſiſter
Warner at Seth Smiths Mrs Parſons went with us —
made a viſit at Judge Porters. —

March 13. Sun: Mr Hop: pr .2d. Saml .18. & .5. Deal
gently for my ſake with the young man even with
Abſalom — ſhewed the great parental affection of parents
to their children — & from iſt Kings: 10. & .9.
becauſe the Loved Iſrael &c — Mrs Parſons & my
mother tarried at Mr Hop: ſunday night after
meeting — Monday Juſt at night Thankful & Betſy
went to Brother Warners to ſpend the week — the riding ſo
bad they cannot get to ſinging-ſchool from here very well
Wedneſday Mr Parſons of Amherſt here for his Mother
went into Town after her. — Thurſday Mr Phelps went

Northampton to his Grandmother Lymans Funeral
Fryday in the fore-noon got home; the Ice ſhut up ſo he
did not get home that night ~ this Eve - the Girls
got home

March. 20. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Deutrenomy. 32. X.
46. and he ſaid unto them ſet your hearts unto all
words - &c ſpoke of the Duty of parents unto their
children ~ Tueſday I a viſit at Brothers. Wedneſday
Jeſt at night Dolly Warner here; Thankful & Betſy went
down to ſinging ſchool, & She ~~Dolly~~ . ~ Thurſday Mr
Phelps & I Dined at Mr Gaylords ſpent the after-noon ~
Judge Porters wiſe & Delia Dwight there in the after-noon.
Fryday Eve . the Girls got home, they ſtay'd at
Mr Gaylords .

Mrs Upkins brought my mother home
last monday morning ~

March. 29. Sun: Mr Hop: pr the above Deutrenomy
Monday a viſit Mr Shipmans the Girls down into Town
Tueſday a viſit at Mr Lymans Hatfield ~ Wedneſday the
Girls home. ~ Thurſday Faſtday Mr Hop: pr Acts
14. X. 17. Neverthelſs he left not himſelf without
witneſs &c - the Girls tarried ~~to~~ ſchool . ~ Fryday
Mr Mrs Gaylord & Miſs Lucy Hop: at Mr
Mr Hodges we made a viſit there ~ the Girls got
home this Eve. ſometimes they tarried at Mr
Hop: ſometimes at Chiliab ſmiths . ~ Betti made
candles

April 3. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Romans 3. v. 24. being justified freely &c. & from 2d Kings 18. v. 6. but he Clave to the Lord &c - ~~this~~ day Sacrament day oh that I might Cleave to the Lord. — Monday the Girls down to Schoo just at Eve - I carried Betsy as far as Mr Shipmans they lodged there, Tuesday night home, Wednesday we finished make soap. Thursday singing Lecture Mr Parsons give the same sermon he did at Amherst last month. — Mr Phelps & I drank tea at Mr Hop: — Fryday we sent for old Mrs Alixander my mother has been poorly some days ~~supposed~~ suppose she has the shingles. — ~~Satur~~ this day one widow Debel from Amherst came here with a boy Re about six years old to have us take him — she left him. Satt: I at Mr Joel Kelloggs, did some errands. —

Ap: 10. Sund: Mr Hop: pr Psalm 119. v. 39. the earth is full of his goodness — Monday Mr Hop: & Mrs here. — Wednesday I a visit at Eleazar Porters. — Thursday Becca Dickinson a visit here tarried all night — Fryday morning she & I set out, for visiting, got to Brother Warners to Dinner sister & Mrs Hop: spent the after-noon at Mr Gaylords with us, I left her at the ferry.

April. 17. Sun: Mr Parsons pr Phillipians. 4 v. 11. I have learned in whatsoever state I am therewith to be content — Monday Mr Hop: & Mrs in here a few mom going up to the Mill of arrands. — Tuesday Lucy home. D Porters wife a visit here; just at night ~~the~~ Dr Jonathan & Delia Dwight here. — Wednesday the Girls went to Hatfi visit at Mr Lymans. — Thursday Mrs Gaylord &

& Lucy Hop: here fore-noon ~ Mr Gaylord Mr Deavenport
ere a viſit - about .4. Porter got home ~ a freſh experience
f Gods goodneſs. ~ Fryday I out to Brother Dickinsons
rried Polly home ſhe has been here ever ſince laſt
anuary. Satt: at Dr Porters ſtore to get ſome tea-
loath in the fore-noon —

Ap: 24. Sun: Mr Hop: per Mark .1. & .35. & riſing
ups a great while &c ~ Monday Jeſt at night ſiſter Warner
ame here - tarried till Thurſday to wean her babe. Oliver -
then Brother came for her. — the Girls at Brothers
ednesday to ſee how the Child got along. — Fryday
Mr Hop: & Mrs a viſit here

May. 1. Sun: Mr Hop: per Pſalm. 112. 1ſt ver Bleſſed is
the man that feareth the Lord. — & from Ezekiel.
Monday one Willard from Northampton Din'd here with
Porter. — Tueſday Lucy Marſhaſs ſiſter & her
Daughter Day drank tea here - Jeſt at night one
Mr Strongs ſon of Amherſt & Tucker Porters Claſs-mate
here Lodged .. Wedneſday morning left us ~ Porter
with em. for Colledge ~ my we all be prepared for
the diſpoſions of infinite wiſdom ~~Fryday~~ Thurſday
had a very ſick after-noon ~ Fryday much better ~ a
viſit Dr Porters - Judges Lady Mrs Hop: there ~ Satt:
the Girls into Town of errands. —

May . 8 . Sun: Mr Hop: pr Pſalm . 68 . a Father of the fatherleſs & a Judge of the widows is God in his holy habitation — & from Job . 29 . v . 11 . Mr Edmond Hubbard bu

Tueſday Dolly Warner came here . Wedneſday I a ſhort viſit at Mr Gaylords . Thurſday Mrs Strong & Mrs Cutler - Young Mr Strong & Sally Parſons all a viſit here from Amherſt Satt: Dolly went home . — ~~Monday Mrs Shipmans a viſit here~~ . — ~~Fryday I a viſit at Mr Hop:~~ — ~~Satt: Sally Parſons here of an errand~~

May 15 Sun: Mr Hop: pr Jeremiah ſpoke reſpecting the duty of kindneſs to beaſt .

Monday Mrs Shipman a viſit here — Fryday I a viſit at Mr Hop: - Satt: Sally Parſons here of an errand

---

May . 22 . Sun: Mr Hop: pr Proverbs . 30 . v . 8 . give me neither poverty nor riches feed me with food convenient for me . — Monday morning Mr Phelps ſet out for Boſton member of the General Court . — Thurſday I carried the Girls to Dr Cutlers Amherſt — Fryday Becca Dickinſon here in the morning . — in the after-noon ſhe & I rode into town ſhe croſsd at Hadley ferry . — Satt: I wen brought the Girls home

---

May . 29 . Sun: Mr Hop: pr Acts . 13 . v . 26 . to you is the word of ~~this~~ ſalvation ſent & from Ephe: . 1 . v . 18 . that ye may know &c — the day after meeting the funeral of Mr Jonathan Dickinſon was atte

at the meetinghouſe . Tueſday Mrs Hop: here in the
morning . Mr Hop: drank tea here - Wedneſday Judge Porter &
wife a viſit here Submit Gaylord here to ſtay . Fryday
Betſy Hop: & Jeruſha Leonard (from Sunderland who lives at
Mr Gaylords keeping ſchool) here . ~ Satt: Mitty home . —

June.5. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Leviticus.18.v.4. ye ſhall do my Judgments
& keep my ordinances to walk therein. ~ & from Romans.6.v.21.
for the end of thoſe things is Death. ~ Tueſday Mrs Shipman a
viſit here little before night the two Mrs Parſons from Amherſt here
drank tea. ~ Wedneſday Mrs Hop: Mrs Gaylord here. ~ Thurſday Betſy
& I attended the Lecture before ſacrament Mr Hop: pr
Satt: about 3. my welcome Huſband came
home ~ we have never been abſent from each other ſo long ſince
we were married - may all things work for good to us as it does to
them that love God ~ Brother Warner & ſiſter a ſhort viſit here. —

June.12. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Romans.1.v.3
& Ezekiel.36.v.26. a new heart alſo will I give you &c ſacrament
Lord how ſtupid ~ but how thankful for ſome feelings ſince
meeting I hope tis the ſpirit of God oh that it might ~~abide~~
abide with me & dwell in me for Jeſus ſake. —
Tueſday General Porter & Capt. Sam'll wife Mrs Gaylord
this day 22. years ſince we married Lord bleſs us. —
here a viſit. Wedneſday Mr Lyman & Mrs from Hatfield
Thurſday I into town of errands Mr Hop: & Mrs here
Fryday Mr Phelps & I at Northampton to get ſome
things drank tea at Dr Shepherds - Satt: ~~at~~ Mr Smith:
to get a new black Gown made. —

June.19. Sun: Mr Williams of Leveret pr Pſalm.126. 5. ver they that ſo in tears ſhall reap in Joy — & from Matt: 15. X 25. then came ſhe & worſhiped him ſaying Lord help me Tueſday the Girls went to have their Muſlin Gowns made. ~ Thurſday down after them. ~

June. 26. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Pſalm. 59. laſt ver. God is my defence & the God of my mercies. — & from Matt. 4. X. 20. & they ſtreightway left their nets & followed him. ~ Monday Mr Phelps & I Juſt rode into Town drank tea at Mr Hop: . Tueſday Mr Phelps & Betſy ſet out for Worceſter for her to tarry at Mr Auſtins - Wedneſday Mr Phelps got home : Thurſday made a ſhort viſit at Mr Alixanders . Fryday a viſit Mr Shipmans Satt: Mrs Shipman here a little while. laſt Tueſday Fanny Lyman Hatfield & Hepzibah Dickinſon a viſit here

---

July. 3. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Jeremiah - 8. X. 9 they have rejected the word of the Lord &c — and from 2d Peter. 2. ch. 24. ver that we being dead unto ſin ſhould live unto righteouſneſs. — Monday Juſt at night Mr Jeremiah Williams & his mother here from Norwich, (Brother John's mother) Tueſday Mr Hop: & Mrs here — Wedneſday our friends the Williams's left us in the morning. — in the afternoon Deacon Lyman Mr Phelps Uncle came here Juſt at night Mr. Phelps & I at Mr Gaylords: he poorly Thurſday early Mr Lyman left us. . in the after-noon Dr Porter & wiſe a viſit here

July. 10. Mr Hop: pr Phillippians. 2. v. 9. wherefore God hath highly exalted him &c — ~~&~~ Monday Jest at night Mr Phelps & I rode as far as Brothers. — Tuesday Mrs Parsons of Amherst came here from Hatfield. — Fryday she & I rode as far as Brothers in the fore-noon she at the shops, in the after-noon Sally came for her — Mr Hop: & wife visit here —

Betty

July. 17. Sun: Mr ~~Hop~~ Lyman pr John. 5. v. 28. 29. marvel not at this for the hour is coming. &c Monday attended the funeral of Mr Farr at the meeting-house. Lucy & Thankful ~~too~~ ~~after~~ drank tea at Mr Hop: — Tuesday into town of arrands made a stay at Mr Kelloggs. drank tea at Mr Shipmans — Easter & Susanna Cutler & Lucretia Gun all from Amherst here. Wednesday thankful & they at Mr Walkers. back at night — Thursday the Cutlers went to Mr Dickinsons before noon. in the after-noon Thankful & Lucretia they all went to Mr Gaylords — at night they went to Amherst Thankful home — Fryday old Mr Hodge & wife a visit here. — Satt: General Porter brought Betty home all well — may I ever have an eye upon providence great is Gods goodness. — harvest week, comes in pretty well thanks be to God. —

July. 24. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Psalm. 90. they are soon cut off & they fly away ~~[illegible]~~ from Job. 34. [illegible]. 0 Monday Mr [illegible] Dickinson wife & daughter Hodge here, Mr Dick: here to drink tea — Tuesday Lucretia Smith here Mr Gaylord & Mrs here he poorly — I rode into Town of arrands when they left us. — when I got home found Porter at home — oh most great & good God how earnestly we desire that our children may do

well — but why ours? why ours? dont let me depend upon any
thing here — Just will it ~~the~~ ours have great trials Lord I
leave em all with thee. Wednesday at Mr Smiths to have
my dark Chintze altered ~ Thursday Mrs Strong & her
two Daughters visit here — Satt: Porter & Thankful out
to Amherst —

July.31. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Matt: .25. &-19. after a long
time the Lord of those Servants &c — & Mark .1. & -15- repent
ye & believe the Gospel. — Monday Porter carried thankful
& Betsy to Amherst to live at Dr Cutlers to go to School. — in the
after-noon he & I at Northampton ~~of~~ came directly back. —
Tuesday he & I rode out to carry the Girls some cloaths — got
back about one. — in the after-noon Sister Warner & Nancy
Hubbard here — Mrs Hop: Mrs Gaylord — Thursday Judge
Porter & wife, Mr Tappan & wife from Northampton here — one
Mr Lyman from Southampton Lodged here. — Friday a very
rainy day the first for a long time — has been a very dry summer.
Satt: Porter brought the Girls home.

August .7. Mr Hop: pr Luke .23. & .33. when they were
come to the place there they crucified him & & from John
.14. & .10. if ye keep my [illegible] commandments ye shall abide
in my Love — Sacramentday. Lord may I live to thee
Monday I a visit at Mr Lymans Hatfield — (the Girls to Amherst)
Wednesday Mrs Hop: a visit here to my mother Mr Hop: gone up
to the School above here to examine it. Mr Tappan & wife
came here Mr Phelps & I went with em to Dr Cutlers ~~for~~ returnd at
night — Thursday Mr Lyman & wife & one Groat who lives there

over here a visit. Jest at night Young Strong & Harris the school master at Amherst here — Frysday morning left us — in the after-noon Porter went for the Girls Major Price John Hop: Samll Gaylord - Lucy Hop: Jerusha Leanard ~~mat~~ Mitty Gaylord all came - — soon one Ely, Sally Parsons & Clary Dwight came. all left us at night - — Satt: the Girls went to Hatfield - Jest at night Betsy home.

August. 14. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Daniel. 4. & .35. & he doth according to his will -&c & Thessalonians. 1st Epis: .1. & .3. remembering &c sunday at night Thankful came home. Monday morn. the Girls to school in the afternoon ~~M~~ Mr Phelps & I at Mr Gaylords Mr Hop: Judge Porter & wives drank tea with us there. — Tuesday Jest at night at Mr Shipmans — Wednesday Mr. Phelps at Northampton to a reference Thursday Weding Lydia Hibbard married to Erastus Smith. almost. — our whole ~~the~~ family at weding - I at Brother Warners — Jest at night Mr Phelps came there from Northampton (gone last night) — we came home together — Frysday Porter set out for Cambridge, he is out of Colledge but is gone to study there. — in the after-noon Mr Phelps & I at Judge Porters found they had Young Company coming, we went on to Mr Hop: Mrs Gaylord drank tea with us - Satt: the Girls home. — old Mrs Aliscander here

---

August. 21. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Colloss: 3. ch. 1. & 2. verses. if ye then be risen with Christ. &c. - & ~~J~~ 1st John. 5. & .4. & this is the Victory that overcometh the word even our faith. — Monday Brother Warner & Sister here to Jest at night to eat water-million. — Tuesday Mr Hop: & Mrs here — Wednesday a visit Judge Porters, Mrs Dwight over — Mrs Hop:, Sister Warner, there — Frysday at Hatfield Lecture Mr Wells pr Exodus 3. & 3. & Moses said I will now turn aside &

see &c — after meting Becca. & Capt Billings wife & I made a visit Lieut Patridges Mr Phelps over Jest at night. — Satt: the Girls home I a visit Mr Joels. —

---

28. Aug. 28. Sun Mr Hop: pr Proverbs .23. V. 4. labour not to be rich, cease from thine own wisdom. — & from 1st Peter .5. V. 8. be sober be vigilant; because ~~the devil as~~ your adversary ~~the~~ devil as a roaring Lion walketh about seeking whom he may devour ~ Monday Mrs Catling here (she was silence Bartlett). — Tuesday Jest at night the Girls home they went monday. — Mr Phelps & I at Mr Walkers Amy Colt married to Moses Porter had a prety small Weding — Wednesday Mr Phelps & I din'd at Judge Porters with a number of others — Jest at night the Young people came our Girls too. — Thursday Judge Porter & wife Capt Norton & wife. Capt Hill: & wife — Dr Porter & wife. & Eleazar Porters wife all here — Mr Norton & Hill: & wives tarried. — Fryday after-noon Mr Phelps & went with them to Mr Gaylords Satt the Girls home — they went last Fryday — old Mrs Alexander here

---

Sep: 4. Sun: Mr Phelps & I at Amherst (Mr Hop: & wife gone to Boston) Mr Welles of Whalley pr from John .8. V. 56. your father Abraham rejoiced to see my day &c — & from Exodus .3. V. 3. & moses said I will &c — Monday Jest at night Mr Gaylord & wife a visit here — Wednesday Mr Parsons of Amherst & wife, & her sister Easter, — Dr Cutler & wife visit here — Thursday Mr Phelps at Northampton Court, I a visit at Uncle Parsons — Fryday a visit Capt Billings's, Hatfield, Becca there, Pamelia Pattrige Mrs White. — at night Porter got home, Young Ely din'd here they set out for Newhaven four oclock. — Sat. the Girls home they went monday

~~Eight Ely~~ ~~Satt the Girls came home. & Ely din'd here~~

Sep: 11. Sun: ~~Mr~~ no miniſter Deacon ſmith did all - read ſermon from the firſt Pſalm in the after-noon we ſee thro a Glaſs darkly; — Monday the Girls did not go to Amherſt — Tueſday Mr Phelps & Thankful out Trainingday there. — Lucy & Betty over to Brother Dickinſons — Wedneſday Betty out to ſchool. — Mr Phelps & I a ſhort viſit at Brothers. — Fryday I into Town the back-ſtreet of errands — ſatt: the Girls home Thankful ſadly poiſoned, face awfully ſwel'd. — in the Eve: Porter got home — —

Sep: 18. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Job. 15. & 16. how abominable & filthy is man &c — & from Jeremiah. 26. & 3. if ſo be they will hearken. &c — Monday I a viſit at Mr Hop:. Wedneſday Mr & Mrs Hop: here Thurſday I a viſit Dr Porters — Jeruſha Leonard & Mitty Gaylord viſit here Fryday Mrs Shipman here to make her Bonnet — that morning Porter ſet out for Cambridge — may I be ever fitted for events — Dolly Warner here — the Girls did not go to ſchool this week Thankful poiſoned.

Sep: 25. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Pſalm. 139. ver. 17. how precious are thy thoughts &c — & 1ſt Peter. 4. & 3. for the time paſt &c — Monday the Girls to ſchool Tueſday Mr Phelps ſet out for Greenfield & & Aſhfeild — Wedneſday at night got home. Thurſday Mrs Gaylord here we went to Hatfield to ſee Becca ſhe not at home tarried there ſome time alone then went to Mr Lymans. — ſatt: the Girls home — then at Brothers

October. 2. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Hoſea. 13. & 6. according to their Paſture &c —

R from take heed how ye hear

Tueſday the Girls out to Amherſt to ſchool. — Wedneſday viſit at Brother Warners Mrs Hop: Mrs Gaylord. — Thurſday Lecture Mr Williams pr Pſalm. 45. &. all thy Garments ſmell of Myrrh &c — at Brothers ſiſter poorly. — Fryday Mr Hop: & Mrs Din'd here ~~Mr~~ pr ſermon ~~at~~ at the houſes above here. — Satt: the Girls home at Mr Gaylords —

October. 9. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Luke. 1. &. 69. and hath raiſed up an horn of ſalvation &c. & from Iſaiah 51. & 6. lift up your eyes to the heavens & ſee &c. — — but my righteouſneſs ſhall be forever &c — ſat the table of the Lord again — if I've had one ſerious impreſsion thanks be to God, all good is from the Lord — may I pertake of mercy for Jeſus ſake. — Monday Morn: the Girls at ſchool — — Thurſday Lucy out to her fathers — at night Dolly here — before 9. Lucy home, Fryday morning Dolly home. — in the after-noon Mr Phelps & I at Brother Dickinſons. — Satt: the Girls home: I down the back-ſtreet of errands ſtay'd at Brothers a little while. —

---

oct: 16. Sun: Mr Parſons pr Luke. 11. &. 2. thy will be done as in heaven ſo in earth. in the Eve — Mrs Alexander Mrs Dean here — Mrs Dean tarried. Monday Morn the Girls to ſchool to viſit after-noon Mr Dean left us Tueſday Patty Church & Hannah Lyman here. — Wedneſday ſiſter Dickinſon here — ſome Couſin Hubbards here from Eaſtbury. — Juſt at night Mr Root & wife from Montague here lodg'd Dr Kittredge lodged here — Thurſday Mr Root & wife left us before dinner — ſoon ſiſter Warner came — Fryday Juſt at night I carried her home. — Satt: the Girls home — then into Town. —

---

oct: 23. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Proverbs 24. 9. the thot of fooliſhneſs is ſin. & from Matt: 5. &. 9. Bleſsed are the pure in heart for they ſhall ſee God. — Monday the Girls to ſchool — Mrs Isbel here — Wedneſday attended a Lecture preach'd by Mr Williams of Brimfeild at Mr Wallis's ſhe baptiz'd & her

children four. ſhe being to appearance far gone in a Conſump
tion) 1st Theſs: 5. ch. three firſt verses but of the times &c—
then went to Judge Porters with a number of others
Mrs Williams of Pomfret being there. — Thurſday
Mr Solomon Cooks wife here to fix Reuben ſome cloathes
Fryday Mr Phelps & I at Northampton upon buſineſs. —
Satt: the Girls home Mr Lyman of Hatfield here a few
moments — Mrs Alixander here of an errand: —

Oct: 30. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Gen: 17. & 7 and I will eſtabliſh
my covenant &c — Monday the Girls to ſchool exhibition this day
Mr Hop: & wife (Mr Phelps brought Mrs Williams) Judge Porter & wife
here — all left us but Mrs Williams — Wedneſday juſt at night Judge
Porter & Delia Dwight juſt in here coming from Deerfeild. —
Thurſday Morn: Mrs Williams left us. — Fryday Jonathan
Porter Delia Dwight, Moses Porter & new wife, & Mrs Selden (ſhe
was ~~Linda~~ Colt) here. — the girls came home ſpent the ~~E~~evening
with them — Brother Phelps came. — Satt: the Girls at Mr
Gaylords to ſee Mrs Williams

Nov: 6. Sun: Mr Williams Northampton pr Acts. 16. & 28.
but Paul cryed with a loud voice ſaying do thy ſelf no harm
& from John. 5. & 40. and ye will not come to me that ye
might have life. — Monday the Girls to ſchool. — Wedneſday
Mr Brown & wife a viſit here. — Thurſday Mrs Alixander here
Satt: Betſy home. Lemuel Brown left us he came year laſt
ſpring — Brother Phelps left us laſt monday. —

Nov. 13. Sun: Mr Hops: pr Job. 5. & 6. 7. altho affliction springs not forth of the dust &c — & Psalm. 90. & 10 but are soon cut off & they fly away (Tuesday betty into town of errands.) Wednesday Thankful home Thursday Thanksgivingday. Mr Hops: pr Psalm. 71. & 18. now also when I am old & greyheaded O God forsake me not. —— Friday at Mr Gaylords. then attended the Funeral of Mrs Wallis at the meetinghouse. Mrs Gaylord & I at Mr Hops: & Mr Phelps spent the Eve:

Nov: 20. Sun: Mr Hops: pr: 2d Chronicles. 36. & 13. but he stiffened his neck & hardened his heart from turning unto the Lord God of Israel — Monday Morn: the Girls out to school. a little flight of snow all melted by Tuesday morn: Mr Hops: & Mrs a visit here — Wednesday Mr Phelps & I at Northampton to get some things the Girls surtouts &c — got back to Brother Warners before dark spent the Eve: there — — this day a very peculiar one — very bad Crossing the river much Ice: very bad riding & a load upon my mind which I think I may say I committed unto the disposition of providence — & all is well. — tis sweet submitting to the will of God. — Thursday Just at night Mr Worthington & his son Amasa here Lodged he married last winter — Friday Mrs Gaylord visit here. Mr Gaylord here in the Eve. — — fett the Girls home this day forty four years old — tis of the Lords mercy tis good to both hope & wait upon God — may I love God more & serve him better for Jesus sake Amen

---

Nov 27. Mr Williston pr Ezekiel 36 & 26. I will take away the heart of stone — Monday Thankful at Hatfield for Miss Becca to fix her Gown Pene Parsons of Northampton here to make the Girls surtouts Mrs Shipman a visit here. Tuesday Betsy went over & Thankful came home — General Porter & his Daughter

791. Capt Porters wife & three Children a viſit here. — at Eve — Betty home — Wedneſday finiſhed tayloring there & John Hopkins. carried pene to their houſe in the Eve — Thurſday the Girls at ſchool. Polly Marſhal here lodged. Fryday the Aſſeſſors here making rates — Satt: here again the Girls home

---

December. 4. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Revelations 5. v. 9. for thou waſt ſlain &c & 1st John. 4. v. 9 in this was &c have enjoyed another mommunion Lord that every day might be a day of communion with the Lord Jeſus. — Monday the Girls to ſchool. Mrs Alixander here. — Tueſday I a viſit at Mr Shipmans Capt Kellogg's wife there. — Wedneſday Mrs Peirce here. — Thurſday viſit Mr Gaylords. — Satt: the Girls home

---

Decem. 11. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Numbers. 14. v. 20 & the Lord ſaid I have pardoned according to thy word. — Tueſday the Girls to Amherſt Thurſday Lucy Marſhal left us took all her things. — ſhe has been here ~~between~~ between. 8. & 9 years. — Fryday Eve — J Suſanna Whipple (aet. 18.) with her babe about. 6. weeks old came here to live — O Lord may we be comforts to one another. — Satt Landlady Smith a viſit here the Girls home —

Decem. 18. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Geneſis 17. v. 1. and when Abraham was ninety year old. &c Monday the Girls to ſchool. — Satt: home

December. 25. Sun: Mr Hop: Revelations. 11. v. 18. & the nations were angry &c

& from Pſalm — (the Funeral of old Mr Jonathan Warner this day attended at the meeting-houſe)
Monday - Mr Hop: & wife, Judge Porter & wife, Gen'l Porter,
Mr Gaylord & wife, Cap.t Porter & wife, Din'd here —
ſpent the after-noon & Eve - all except Gen'l Porter & Cap.t & wife
— Tueſday Morn: the Girls to ſchool. Mr Phelps & I a little
viſit at Brothers — Wedneſday Eve I a viſit at Mrs
Newtons — Thurſday Mr Hop: & wife, Mr Phelps & I viſit at Mr
Strongs Amherſt — Fryday Kill'd Hoggs - 5. Satt: the
Girls home

January . 1 . 1792 . Sun: Mr Hop: pr Jeremeah . 16.
. 11 . 12 . 13 . — & from one generation paſſeth away
& another cometh but the earth abideth forever new Years ſermon.
Monday morning Moses ſet out for Cambridge — Tueſday at
Mr Smiths to have my old Callico Gown altered. Wedneſday —
a viſit Mr Eleazer Porters — Thurſday at Eve — Moses got home
home, brought Porter bag & bagage — — Fryday Brother Phelps
came here & his two ſons — Satt: morn: left us — made
ſauſages — the Girls home, (went to Amherſt with Moses) monday
left

Jan: 8 . Sun . Mr Hop: pr Joſhua . 23 . & . 11 . take good heed &c —
& Acts . 24 . & . 16 . & herein do I exerciſe my ſelf . &c —
Monday the Girls to ſchool . — Juſt at night Mr Hop: & wife
Mr Lyman & wife viſit here . — Tueſday Brother Warner & wife
Cap.t Dickinson & wife Seth Smith & wife viſit here . —
Satt: the Girls home

Jan: 15 . Sun: Mr Lyman pr Proverbs . 5 . & . 22 . 23 . his own
own iniquities ſhall take the wicked &c — & Luke . 23 . & .
. 42 . & he ſaid unto Jeſus Lord remember me when thou
comeſt into thy Kingdom . —

Monday Brother Warner & ſiſter Mr Phelps & I a viſit Brother
Dickinſons, John Hopkins Lucy & others viſit there — Tueſday morning Mr Phelps
& Porter ſet out for Boſton, Mr Phelps to attend the General Court —
Porter deſigns for Newburyport. — the ſame hands in
they are ſtill in, that I have ever had the comfort of committing
them too. — there I leave them — there I find them. thanks
be to God that I can do it with ſo much ſatiſfaction & Joy.
may I be more & more humble. — Tueſday Morn the Girls to
ſchool — — Wedneſday old Mrs Alexander [illegible] viſit here
Satt: the Girls home & Suky Cutler with 'em. —

Jan: 22. Sun: Mr Lazel pr Hebrews 11 & 1 faith is the ſſe
& from Matt: 22 & 42 what think ye of Chriſt. —
very Zealous preacher, Monday & the Girls out to ſchool — Wedneſday Eve:
at Mr Hop: to ſee Mrs Auſtin — Satt: Becca Dickinſon viſit
here the Girls home

Jan: 29. Sun: Mr Baccus pr Proverbs 23 & 17 be thou in the
fear of the Lord all the day long. — & from Ecleſiaſtes 12 & 7
& the duſt return to the Earth as it was & the ſpirit return unto God
who gave it. — Monday ſiſter Dickinſon here & three children —
in the Eve — I went with her to Brother Warners ſpent the Eve —
ſhe tarried — this morning the Girls to ſchool — Tueſday fore-noon
Mrs Hop: Mrs Auſtin, Mrs Gaylord, here — in the Eve Mr Gaylord
here. Mrs Auſtin tarried & ſlept with me — ſoon after dinner
Mrs Shipman & Mr Chiliab Smiths wife came here for a viſit — Mrs
Auſtin rode down in the ſleigh that brought them — Mrs
Smith Smith ſent for home before Tea, Mrs Shipman tarried

the Eve — of — Thursday Lecture before the sacrament Mr Perpon per 1st Epistle John. 2 v. 6 he that saith he abideth in him &c — I came directly home — Fryday Mr David Billings wife & Capt Billings wife & Becca Dickinson all a visit here Capt Billings here in the Eve — Satt: the Girls home —

Feb. 5. Sun: Mr Austin per Luke. 22. v. 19. this do in remembrance of me — & Malachi. 3. v. 18. then shall ye return & discern &c — sacramentday much have I heard this day to rouse this stupid frame one look from a saviour will do all — Lord Jesus my poor children. — Tuesday Mr Hop: & wife Mr Austin & wife, & Mrs Colt (Polly Hop: that was) Din'd here — Mrs Hibbard & Mrs Congden came here in the fore-noon — was sent for home soon after dinner — they all left us before tea — Just at Eve Mr Phelps got home comfortable, may we see from whence our mercies come. — Thursday a visit Northampton Mr Tappans — Mrs Dwight there all the time — Fryday our Girls & Dr Cutler came here — in the after-noon went to Mr Tappans — I a visit at Mr Lymans Hatfield. the Girls all to Amherst but Easter. — Satt: she out with our folk, ~~the~~ our Girls home, they went Monday last. —

Feb. 12 — Sun: Mr Beccus per Hebrews. 3. v. 12. take heed Brethren lest be in any of you &c — & John. 3. v. 19. & this is the condemnation &c — Monday a visit at Mr Hop: to see Mrs Colt. Mrs Gaylord there & many others — Tuesday Mrs Gaylord came here just before Dinner, as soon as we had done dinner, Mr Phelps she & I set out for Mr Marshals we stay'd there Mr Phelps on to Leveret. soon back, we got home here just at dark — Mr Gaylord came spent the Eve. —

Wedneſday Dr Cutler & wife Din'd here — we all a viſit to Mr Tappans — ſatt: the Girls home went monday —

Feb. 19. Sun: Mr Hop: pr John. 5. & 39 — ſearch the ſcriptures for in them ye think ye have Eternal Life & they are they which teſtify of me — — in the after-noon all to Hatfield Mr Lyman Judges. 18. & 27. 28. & they ſmote them with the edge of the ſword & burnt the city &c — Wedneſday old Mrs Peirce here all day — Thurſday Mrs Newton here in the morning — juſt at night Eleazar Cook & wife from Weſtern & their Mother Cook here — Mrs Newton went home with em in the Eve — Fryday Brother Dickinſon & ſiſter here — ſoon Judge Porter & wife Dr Porter & wife came — juſt as we had done ſupper Brother Warner & ſiſter came — all left us in the Eve — ſatt: the Girls home, went monday.

Feb: 26. Sun: Mr Hop: pr John. 5. & 36. laſt part, for the works ~~w~~ which the Father hath given me to finiſh &c — Tueſday morn the Girls to ſchool (monday rain'd — Tueſday) into Town to get tayloring done but Mrs ſmith could not attend came home — Mr Hop: & wife Capt Porter & wife viſit here — Wedneſday went & got my tayloring done, new dark chintze Gown, drank tea at Mr Gaylord with Mr Lyman & wife Mr Hop: & wife — — Thurſday ſet out for a viſit at Mr Parſons's Amherſt, found them & a number of others at Dr Cutlers ~~that~~ ſpent the Eve — there — Fryday Lucy Marſhal here — juſt at ~~Eve~~ night Mr Phelps & I ſet out took Mr Hop: went to Capt Lanes met Mr Lyman of Hatfield & wife & Daughter there — ſatt: the Girls home

---

March 3. Sun. Mr Hop: pr Pſalm. 19. & 11 for in keeping of them &c & P. & 12. behold theſe are the ungodly &c

Monday the Girls to ſchool; Tueſday viſit to Mr Parſons's Amherſt
Dr Colman & wife & old Mrs Parſons here — Eleazar Porter & wife
all here viſit when we were gone — found Mrs Parſons here when we
got home — Wedſday viſit at Mr Lymans Mr Parſons & wife
there — & one Mr Fowler of Weſtfield & Lady. —
Fryday Mrs Hop: here in the fore-noon a good viſit — Satt:
Mrs Parſons went home — the Girls home —

March · 11 · Sun: Mr Hop: pr Luke · 1 · & · 1·4·2 · proving
the truth of the ~~new~~ teſtament. — Monday the Girls to
ſchool · ~~Tueſ~~ Wedneſday at Brother Warners in the Morning —
in the after-noon ſiſter & I viſit Mr Goodmans · Mrs Hop: Mrs
Gaylord & the Widow Smith there, the Gentlemen in the Eve —
Fryday Deacon Smith & Leavt Naſh here, making rates —
Satt: the Girls home

March · 18 · Sun: Mr Hop: ſtill proving the truth of the Bible —
Tueſday Mr Phelps & I Din'd at Mr Gaylord's I ſpent the after-noon there
— Wedneſday viſit Mr Shipmans — Satt: the Girls home – went Monday

---

March · 25 · Sun: Mr Hop: pr Mark · 2 · 17 · & 3 - 10 - for he
had healed many inſomuch that they preſſed upon him &c
Monday the Girls to ſchool — Wedneſday Mr Hop: Leat Naſh & Mr Ball
been up to ſee the ſchool at the Mills, in here a few moments —
Thurſday Faſt-day Mr Hop: pr Eccleſiaſtes · 11 · & · 5 · even ſo thou
knoweſt not the works of God who maketh all — Fryday Eve the
Girls home — Satt: into town all day — Colman Cook wife here upon
business

April · 1 · Sun: Mr Hop: pr Timothy · 1ſt Epiſ: · 1ch · & · 15 · ver
this a faithful ſaying &c & from 1ſt Epiſ: Peter · 3 · & · 19 ·
ſacrament day Lord tis good to feel my dependance — keep me
humble for Jeſus ſake. —

1792. Monday the Girls to Amherst. — Monday made Soap —
Tuesday finished, Mrs Alixander visit here —
Satt: the Girls home

April . 8 . Sun: Mr Hop: pr Luke . 6 . & . 24 . wo unto you that
rich for ye have received your consolation — & Proverbs . 23 . & . 17 .
let not thy heart envy sinners but be thou in the fear of the
Lord . — Monday the Girls to school - Tuesday Mrs Shipman visit
here . Wednesday . Wednesday morn sister Warner ~~visit~~ here to help
me cover the old bedquilt - soon Mrs Gaylord Lucy & Betsy
Hop: . the two last tarried all night - Thursday we got it off . I
Satt: the Girls home . I at Mr Joels
carried em home -

April . 15 . Sun: Mr Williams pr John . 12 . & 36 . then Jesus said unto
them yet a little while is the light with you &c — & from Isaiah
. 32 . & . 9 . rise up ye careless daughters . &c — Monday the Girls to school
Wednesday Mr Hop: & wife visit here — Thursday visit Coll. Porters -
Fryday down the back street of arrands - Mrs Shipman & I a visit
at Capt Kelloggs — Mrs Hastings buried this day she was
Mr Blacks Daughter, been married near one year had a Consumption
- Satt. the Girls home

Apr: 22 . Sun: Mr Hop: pr Job . 7 . & . 1 . is there not an appointed
time . &c - spoke respecting the two deaths the week past —
Monday the Girls to school I a visit at Judge Porters . —
Tuesday Irene & Betsy Gaylord here all day - left at night
Mrs Newton here drank tea . Wednesday I a visit Mr
Hop: Satt: the Girls home

Ap . 29 . Sun: Mr Parsons pr Psalm . 89 . & . 48 . what man is the he that liveth & shall not see death &c - Mr Lyman buried this day . Monday the Girls did not go to scool - Mr Abraham billings here to whitewash our house - Tuesday here again - in the after-noon the Girls into town - Wednesday Just at night I into town of arrands - the Girls home, Mitte Gaylord & Lucretia Smith with 'em, - Thursday I spent the day at Mr Gaylords - Fryday Morn:- the Girl Mitte & Lucretia home - Soon Lucretia Colt & Dolly Warner come - in the after-noon Hannah & Fanny Lyman here Fanny tarried - this night Mr Phelps done attending Court at Northampton - he has been every day but Monday - home every night - Satt Just at night Fanny left us & betsy carried the town Girls home -

---

May . 6 . Sun: Mr Emons pr Hebrews . 11 . X . 32 . & what shal I more say &c & from . 2 . Peter . 3 . X . 9 . the Lord is not slack concerning his promise - Monday the Girls to School . Tuesday Mr Emons & wife - Mr Hop: & wife & Mrs Gaylord here - Mr Lyman & wife from Hatfield here - Wednesday Susa wash'd all the Chambers & the window . Thursday Mr Eleazar Porter wife rode up here with Mr Joel Kelloggs wife who is poorly soon left us - - Satt: made candles - the Girls home

---

May . 13 . Sun: Mr Amasa Cook pr Proverbs . 16 . X . 20 . and whoso trusteth in the Lord happy is he - [illegible] . Psalm . 51 . X . 13 . & sinners shall be converted unto thee . — Monday the Girls to School I a visit at Brothers - Tuesday Dr Cutlers wife a visit here . - Thursday I visit Dr Porters . Satt: the Girls home

---

May . 20 . Sun: President Stiles from Newhaven pr 1st Timothy 1 . X . 17 . now unto the King Eternal &c - & from Matt . 21 . X .

·34. but laſt of all he ſent unto them his ſon ſaying they
will reverence my ſon· ſpoke moſt ſublimely. —
Monday the Girls to ſchool. Tueſday Suſa into Town carried
the babe ſenonce before. Wedneſday I went to General
Porters to ſee Mrs Hilhouſe (ſhe is come from Georgia is
General Porters Daughter - went ſix years next fall -) -
found they were going to Eleazar Porters ſo went —
Thurſday Capt Porter + wife & Mrs Hilhouſe here — — Satt: the
girls home - Judge Porter & wife here a little while. —

May ·27· Sun: Mr Smith Jacob's brother pr Proverbs - 23. &
18· for ſurely there is an end &c — and Jeremiah ·13· & ·21·
what wilt thou ſay when he ſhall puniſh thee. —
Monday the Girls to ſchool. Tueſday ſiſter Warner here to help
me quilt - I covered my mothers old black coat - —
& Wedneſday here again — Fryday Mrs Shipman & I viſit at
· Brothers Mr Seth Smiths wife & Mrs Selden Jeruſha Lenard
there. when I got home found Porter come; Lord may mercies
& troubles all keeps me humble — my Huſband left us laſt
Monday morning about :5. for Boſton. — Satt: the Girls
home

June . 3. Sun: Mr Hops: pr: Luke ·23· & ·26· but he delivered
Jeſus to their will· & from Pſalm ·42 & ·1· as panteth ~~the hart~~
&c — Sacramentday Dear Lord may I be remembered with thy
pardoning mercy & renewing grace. I think I feel a ſweet &
dependence upon God for all that is needed for me & mine
Thurſday the Girls to ſchool - Fryday Dr Strong & Mr Hawes came

Porter went with 'em to Hatfield they came back & lodged here . ſatt: the
Girls home — Mr Eleazar Porter brought here Mr Joel Kellogg.

June. 10. Sun: Mr Williams Leverett pr Numbers . 32 . v . 23 . & be
ſure your ſin will find you out. & from. 1ſt. Corr: 10. v. 4.
& that rock was Chriſt. — Monday the Girls to ſchool. Mrs
Shipman here a Little while . Tueſday Gen:l Porter & Mrs
Millhouſe here a moment he brought me a Letter from Mr Phelps
Wedneſday Mrs Gaylord here, in the morn-g a good viſit.
Porter ſet out for Newburyport early Monday morning laſt.
Thurſday I into Town of errands drank tea at Mrs Shipmans — ~~Thurſday~~
this day 22. years I've been married may I get good by all Providences
ſatt: the Girls home — then a viſit at Mr Shipmans. —

June . 17 . Sun: Mr Hop: pr Daniel . 6 . v . 10 . upon prayer
& Romans . 3 . v . 23 . Monday the Girls to ſchool — in the after-noon had
Coll: Thomſon of Bilrica & wife, Sally Phillips of Boſton, Gen:l Porter
& the Capt wife, Betſy Hop: . Sophia Worthington . all here —
Tueſday the Widow Hubbard of Hatfield & Becca Dick: here all day
Mrs Shipman here in the after-noon — Fryday Mrs Alixander
viſit here — ſatt: the Girls home — — about . 4 . my Husband
got home once more, all well, been gone one month into one day,
& thro' the goodneſs of God we have all been comfortable — —

June . 24 . Mr Hop: pr Romans . 6 . v . 21 . for the end of those things
is death — & Job . 7 . v . 1 . is there not an appointed time unto man . —
Mrs Gilbirt buried this day . — — Monday the Girls to ſchool
Mr Phelps & I viſit at Mr Hop: . Tueſday we a viſit Brother Dick
Wedneſday Mrs Hop: viſit here all day . our Girls & two
Cutlers & two Barrons here viſit . Mr Hop: here Left at night
Thurſday Judge Porter & wife viſit here . Fryday viſit Mrs
Gaylords . — ſatt: the Girls home they a viſit at Mr Chileab
Smiths

July . 1 . Sun: Mr Hop: pr Hebrews . 6 & . 12 . that ye be not slothful but followers &c — & Jeremiah . 5 . 23 . but this people ~~that~~ hath a revolting & a rebellious heart &c . Monday visit at Mr Azariah Dickinsons Mrs Shipman met me there . — Tuesday Mr Phelps & I at Northampton upon business — got home about . one oclock — Wednesday Dr Porter & wife here — Mrs Hop: & Mrs Gaylord — — Thursday I went alone made a visit Dr Cutlers . — Satt: the Girls home went Monday . — they into town to get tayloring done — Jesse at night to do arrands . —

July . 8 . Sun: Mr Hop: pr Acts . 8 . & . 22 . repent therefore of this thy wickedness — &c — and Jeremiah . 5 . & . 24 . neither say they in their heart let us now fear the Lord our God . — Monday the Girls to School — sister Dickinson visit here — — Wednesday Jesses Mother ~~here~~ lodged — . Thursday left us — in after-noon I at Mr Smiths to get my bas chintz made — — Satt: the Girls home — Thankful at Hatfield to get some Muslin from home — Betsy & she into town Jesse at night . —

July . 15 . Sun: Mr Hop: pr . Psalm . 119 . & . 173 . ver . let thy hand help me : for I have chosen thy precepts . — Monday after Dinner I went out with the Girls from home — Tuesday visit Mr Seth Smiths Mrs Gaylord there — Wednesday Mr & Mrs Hop: short visit here . — Satt: the Girls home — (Fryday Luke & Thankful here a little while .) — Mrs Alexander re of arrands — Satt: the Girls home

---

July . 22 . Sun: Mr Hop: pr . 1st Kings . 11 . & . 28 . & Solomon seeing the young man - &c - ſpoke moſt to the Young . Monday morn: the Girls to ſchool . Mr Phelps & I rode into town Juſt at night ~~Tueſday~~ I a viſit at General Porters to ſee Mrs Hillhouſe on Wedneſday — — Fryday Mrs Dwight & Mrs Butler + & Mr Butler from Northampton Judge Porters wife + — here — from Mrs Shipman & Mr Chileab Smiths wife here a viſit . ſatt: the Girls home —

July . 29 . ſun: Mr Williams ſer Pſalm . 16 . 8 . I have ſet the Lord alway before me he is on my &c — & from Romans . fervent in ſpirit ſerving the Lord &c —

Monday morn: the Girls to ſchool : Mr Phelps & I at Northampton viſit at Capt Hunts Dr Shepherd & wife with us . — Tueſday Mrs Hillhouſe here . after-noon Mr Eleazar Porter & wife viſit here . Wedneſday after-noon I carried Mrs Hillhouſe to her fathers ſtop'd a few moments at Dr Porters a little while at Mr Shipmans — Thurſday viſit Mr Lymans Hatfield — when we got home, found Thankful & Betſy & Polly Barron — Lucy Marſhal came juſt at night — the left us early in the morning — Lucy in the after-noon when Dolly came from Town — — ſatt: I very poorly in the Morning — got better — in the after-noon Mr Phelps & I rode into Town — called at Mr Hop: to ſee Mrs White of Boſton — down to Brothers then out to Dr Cutlers (the Girls dont come home) got home Juſt after ſun-ſet

---

Auguſt . 5 . ſun: Mr Hop: ſer Romans . 8 . 16 the ſpirit it ſelf &c

& from Coll: 3. & 2. ſet your affections on things above &c –
Sacramentday but rather ſtupid . O God forgive & grant
me thy grace for Jeſus ſake amen – Monday – before 10.
clock Mr Phelps & I ſet out for Amherſt, to ſee the exhibition;
Din'd at Dr Cutlers – in the after-noon went to the meeting
houſe was entertain'd with a number of actors acting the
Confederacy – drank tea at Mr Parſons's with Gen'l Porter &
Mrs White of Boſton Lucy Hop: then came home – Tueſday Morn:
the Girls came home to ſtay, may we be made Comforts to one
another – in the after-noon Mr Hop: & Mrs – Mrs White
& her ſon & Lucy Hop: all a viſit here – Wedneſday Dr
Porters wife here in the fore-noon ſtay'd till night – Fany
Lyman from Hatfield here. Betſy carried her to get ſome
Tayloring done at Mrs Smiths – Juſt at Eve – both Girls went
brought her home – ſhe went home – – Thurſday ~~we~~ a viſit
Mr Hop: & Mr Lyman & wife there. – Fryday Dr Cutlers Daugh:
& Mary Hinds here all day – Juſt at Eve Mr Phelps & rode –
Left us at Mr Gaylord few moments – Satt: not well.

August 12. Sun: Mr Chapman pr Revelations . 15. 7. ſeven
vials full &c – & Iſaiah. 55. 6. ſeek ye the Lord &c
Monday the Girls ~~[illegible]~~ viſit Mr Gaylords – Tueſday Mr White & wife & ſon
& Mrs Hop: Din'd here . Mr Hop: came after he attended the funeral
of a man drowned at Hokanum – all left us at night. –
Wedneſday ~~[illegible]~~ viſit Judge Porters – Thurſday morn: Mitte Gaylord
Lucretia Smith here our Girls went with 'em to Hatfield. –
& a viſit Brother Warners. ſent for home old Mrs Parſons & Mrs
Strong here – Juſt at night the Girls came back

Fryday I viſit Mr Gaylords Jeſt at night the Girls went home 1792

Auguſt. 19. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Romans. 8. v. 1. there is therefore now no Condemnation to them that are &c — & Iſaiah. 46. v. 10 my Counſel ſhall ſtand &c — Tueſday I carried the Girls to make a viſit at Brothers did a little work at Mrs ſmiths about ſome Gown: home by night — Thurſday after-noon the Girls rode home to get ſome things ſoon back — Jeſt before night Mr Phelps: & I up to Mr Hibbards he went on, to Mr ſtockbridges, upon buſineſs — he came back — when we were at ſupper the Mare got looſe & we did not get home till after 11. — Fryday before Dinner I brought the Girls home — in the after-noon they went to Amherſt. I a viſit to Mrs ſhipman — ſatt: Morn: the Girls home — ~ ~

Auguſt. 26. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Hebrews. 3. v. 18. & to whom ſware he that &c — & from Epheſians. 2. v. 8. for by grace are ye ſaved. — Monday Mr Phelps & I at Northampton to get ſuſa's Gown — we drank tea at Brothers — Tueſday ſuſa went, got it made — Wedneſday I a viſit at ~~Dr~~ Porters Mr Phelps ſet out in the Morn: for Williamſburgh to lay out a road — ſally ſhipman viſit here Thurſday Mr Hop: & wife viſit here & — Polly & Lucy Barron & Nancy How — Jeſt at Eve. Mr Phelps: got home — Fryday I out doing arrands ſtay'd a little while at Mr Kelloggs —

Sep:. 2. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Pſalm. 115. 3. ver for our God is in the heavens he hath done whatſoever he pleaſed — & from Collo. 1. v. 5. for the hope which is laid up for you in heaven — — Monday up at Mr Allixanders. — carried Mitte ſaſa's babe — Tueſday I carried the Girls Jeſt at night to Mr Chileab ſmiths to viſit there & [illegible]

Dr Walkers — Thursday home · Wedneſday a Mr Hibbard viſit here —
Fryday I viſit Capt Billings Hatfield Mrs Mather from Benington
there Becca & others

Sep: 9 — Sun: no preaching Mr Hop: gone to ſee his children at
Brookfield Vermont. — none of our family at meeting but Mr
Phelps rainy — the Deacons performd — — Monday Mrs Little
from Pittsfield & her Daughter Wright & two granddaughters all here
ſpent the after-noon. the old Lady above ſeventy, a very intimate
friend of my mothers when they were Girls at Hartford (Mabel
Woodbridge) — — Tueſday Mrs Hop: viſit & Mrs Gaylord ~~tea~~ — —
the Girls ſett rode out to Dr Cutlers — Thurſday I viſit Dr Cutlers
Mr Phelps up further after Peaches. — Fryday Caty Cutler
& her little Brother Robert & Molly their maid here — Betſy Colt here drank
tea — ſatt Betſy into Town ſett at night

Sep: 16. Sun: no preaching Mr Phelps & Thankful at Hadley —
Betſy & I at Hatfield — Mr Lyman pr Geneſis. 23. & 4.
I am a ſtranger & a ſojourner with you. — Monday viſit Mr
Hop: — Tueſday Mr Hop: got home — Thurſday Mr Hop: & Mrs —
Jonathan Porter & wife, Moſes Porter & wife Lucy & Betſy Hop: & a Mr
Worceſter Betſy is going to marry all here drank tea — Fryday
Old Mrs Alixander & Landlady Smith viſit here — ſett at night
Mr Phelps & I out to Leave at Enos Smiths — met ſiſter Warner
Seth Smiths wife Jeruſha Leonard there

Sep: 23. Sun: Mr Olcott pr Epheſians. 6. & 18. praying always
with all prayer — afternoon Mr Spring pr Joſhua. 10. & 12.
Sun ſtand thou ſtill upon Gibbeon & thou moon in the Valley of Ajalon

Monday at Mr Gaylords Mr Spring - Mrs Morton & many others
there - Tueſday they din'd here Mr & Mrs Hop: Mr & Mrs [illegible]
Stone (she was Eunice Williams of Labanon) Mr & Mrs Spring -
Judge Porter & wife, Capt Morton & wife - Mrs Gaylord -
in the after-noon Lucy & Betsy Hop: - Thurſday Mr Phelps & I din'd at
Judge Porter with the others - in the Eve - Mr Spring per Lecture
Deuteronomy .30. & .19. I call Heaven & earth to record this &c -
Fryday they ſet out for home - the girls viſit Judge Porters - Satt:
about .4. Siſter Warner ſent for me - between .9. & .10. - had a
Daughter born - all well I got home about .2
Satt: / Thankful Luke Cutter went to Pelham

Sep: 30. Sun: Mr Hop: per Romans .2d. & ~~.4~~ 5.
& Proverbs .5. & .11. and thou mourn at the laſt &c -
Tueſday Betsy went to Amherſt to meet Thankful - -
Wedneſday Eve they both got home - Thurſday Lecture Mr
Lyman per Matt .15. & .13 every plant which my heavenly &c Fryday Mr
Lyman & wife viſit Hatfield here - our Lyman Brown's father & mother
here

October .7. Sun: Mr Hop: per Matt: .26. & .27. and he took the
cup & gave thanks &c - & from Pſalm .116. what ſhall I render
unto the Lord &c - once more I ſet at thy table dear
Lord, & how can I be ſo ſtupid - I deſerve to be left in
final darkneſs - but oh may I have one ſpark of light from
the father of lights to guide me thro this dark ſtate - for Jeſus
ſake amen - — Monday viſit Capt Eliſha Dickinſons - Mrs Gaylord
& others there. - Tueſday Mr Parſons & ~~others~~ Dr Cutter & wives viſit here
the Girls into town to ſee the ſchool exhibition - Nancy How. Baxter
Kellogg came home with 'em - left us Wedneſday morn -
Thurſday Betsy at Northampton with her father he left her at Mrs
Tonight - Thankful at Mr Chelial Smiths ſhe tarried -
Fryday morn - both home - we killed .11.

Oct. 14. Sun: Mr Parsons pr. 1st. Corr: 11. 17. now in this that I
declare unto you I praise you not. — Tuesday into town of arrand.
Wednesday the Girls out to Brother Dickinsons. Fryday
Mrs Hop: & Major Porters wife here - met with a reproof from her
which I hope will be a benefit to me.

Oct. 21. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Genesis. 22. & . 10. & Abraham stretched
forth his hand & took the knife to slay his son. & from Eclesiastes
3. & . 1. to every thing there is a season. —— Monday Mr Phelps
out to a part of Westhamton ~~with~~ one of a Committe upon a road.
at night Mr Cook from Ashfeild here to see him - lodg'd
Tuesday Eve. - got home — Wednesday morn. Mr Phelps & I
our two daughters at Sunderland to Mr Lyon ordain'd there
we got there just after person began - Mr Taylor made the first
prayer Mr Parsons pr

Mr Wells the ordaining prayer — Mr Emerson gave the charge
a Mr Lyon from Connecticut the right hand of fellowship
Mr Lyman the concluding prayer - we din'd at Mr
Graves's Capt Billings's wife & Becca - & others there -
— Mr Azariah Dickinson & wife home with us spent the
Eve — Mrs Billings & Becca drank tea here — Fryday just
at Eve - Polly Cooley came here

Oct. 28. Sun: Mr Ball pr James. 4. & . 8. draw nigh to
god & he will draw nigh to you - & Eclesiastes. 12. & . 13.
fear god & keep his commandments for this is the whole duty
of man. —— Tuesday the got down to Mr Gaylords Mrs Hop: &
Mrs Gaylord up here before dinner - soon Mr Wells Holloman
& wife from Weathersfeild here soon left us after dinner. —
Mrs Hop: & Mrs Gaylord in the Eve — —— Wednesday Mr
Phelps

set out for Greenfeild — Thursday got back — — Fryday
Sett at night the Girls came home —

Nov. 4. Sun Mr Lyman pr 1st Thess: 1. & 9. so that yourselves
& Phillippians 4. & 8. finally brethren whatsoever things
are true &c — Monday Capt Porters wife & her sister Betsy Hubbard
visit here. Tuesday ~~the~~ Girls ~~into~~ visit Major Williams's he has
married the widow Sarah Montague the Girls to see her daughter —
Wednesday I into Town of errands — — Sett at night
Becca Tappan & her sister Lucy here to stay Betsy Colt brought
them. — Thursday fore-noon Easter Saky & Pomroy
Cutler here — in the afternoon Brother Warner & sister
Mrs Shipman visit here, Mr Shipman to drink tea, all spent the Eve —
here — Satt: before noon the Tappans left us. in the after noon
the Cutlers left us. made candles this day

Nov. 11. Sun: Mr Ugs: pr Titus 1. 1. & 1st Paul a servant
of God. & from the above 1st & 16. they profess that
they know God but in works they deny him — Tuesday Dolly
Warner came here. — Thursday Sally Shipman here — our Papa
in the morn went to see her grandmother back at night — Fryday Dolly & Sally
home

Nov: 18. Sun Mr Phelps & Thankful to Hadley no preaching
Mr Ugs: gone to ~~Mr~~ at Barnardstown Mr Cook sick —
Eliza: & I at Hatfield Mr Lyman pr Galatians 4.
& 28. now we brethren as Isaac was, are the children of
promise — Monday we quilted a coat for Papa — Tuesday finished it
Wednesday visit Mr Gaylords when I was gone Lucy Barron & Polly
came here — soon Hannah Lyman & Fanny. Lucy & Betsy
Ugs: Mr Fisk spent the Eve: then left us — Thursday
the Barrons home. Fryday compleated our well at the
house been digging it up — this day & Satt: very
stormy snowy days.

Nov: 25. Sun: Mr Hop: pr ist Thess: 2. X. 4. even so we speak not as pleasing men but God &c — & Romans .1. X. 16. for I am not ashamed &c — Monday forty-five years old — how soon a year ~~[illegible]~~ is gone, may I be more careful to spend ~~[illegible]~~ my time well, always have the good spirit of God's grace to direct me in every future occurrence in life for Jesus sake amen — Thursday Thanksgiving day Mr Hop: pr Psalm. 100th 4. ver be thankful unto him & bless his name — at night the Girls went into town — Fryday night came home —

December. 2. Sun: Mr Hop pr Romans. 15. & 4. that we throught patience &c — & 1st Peter. 3. X. 8. love as brethren again have I been at the table of the Lord — & have I got good.? may I be the subject of the quickening influences of the spirit of God. Tuesday the Girls at brothers to quilt — — Wednesday night home Thursday Betsy & I at Mr Smith's to get my callico ~~altered~~ gown altered for her — I soon home Mr Hop: & Mrs here — Fryday Mr Phelps & I visit brothers Mr Enos Smith & wife there —

Decem. 9. Sun: Mr [illegible]: Hall pr Ezekiel. 33. & 11. say unto them as I live saith the Lord I have no pleasure in the death of &c & Proverbs. 27. X. 1. boast not thy self of tomorrow. &c — Monday Mr Gaylord & wife a visit here. — Thursday Brother Warner & sister visit here. —

December. 16. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Luke. 9. X. 23. 24. & he said unto them all if any man will come after me &c — & Deuteronomy .32. X. 39. I kill & I make alive. Monday we attended the funeral of Dr Porters wife at the meeting-house she died Fryday fore-noon — sister Warner has the babe. — Tuesday Submit Gaylord here. — Thursday I visit Judge Porters Mrs Gaylord there —

Fryday the young people here, write home with 'em

Dec: 23. Sun: Mr Hop: John. 8. & 31. then ſaid Jeſus &c
1st. Cor: 12. & 26. & whether one member ſuffer &c.
Tueſday viſit General Porters Mrs Hop: Mrs Gaylord — Wedneſday viſit Mr Shipmans — Thurſday kill'd Hogs. 4: Fryday the Girls viſit Mr Shipmans —

December. 30. Sund: Mr Hop: per Epheſians. 6. & 13. wherefore take unto you the whole armour of God &c — & Ephe: 1. & 6. to the praiſe of the Glory of his grace. Monday by day Icabod Leech (of Pelham who lives here) ſet out for Newbury-Port to take a Horſe to Porter. — in the afternoon Mr Phelps & I viſit at Mr Lymans Hatfield — Tueſday morn; the Girls to Amherſt a viſit. Mr Phelps & I Din'd at Mr Gaylords, Mr Hop: & wife — in the after-noon Mrs Belding of Weathersfield there. Wedneſday viſit Brothers Eleazar Porters wife there. — Fryday Capt Lain & four daughters call'd here. Satt: the my Girls home —

January. 6th ~~1793 Sun: Mr Hop~~ January. 6. 1793.
Mr Hop: per Gen: 8. 22. while the earth remaineth &c
& Job. 7. 20. O thou preserver of men. Tueſday in the fore-noon Uncle Parſons & wife from Northampton here — afternoon Capt Hunt & wife Dr Hunt & wife Capt Lain & wife here — Mr Parſons & wife left us before tea. Juſt at night Mr Lyman & wife came from Hatfield — Wedneſday Icabod got home left the horſe at Mr Parſons: — Porter gone to Boſton. Fryday Judge Porters wife here in the morn — poor Mr Root from Montague left his wife here. they return'd before tea — Judge Porter came juſt at night — Satt: after we got to bed Porter got home. 10. o'clock
may we be truly thankful

Jan: 13. Sun: Mr Hop: per 1st. Peter. 1. & 6 wherein ye greatly rejoice &c — Monday Steven Hopkins & wife (they live in Vermont) Mrs Gaylord (Capt Porters wife here — Juſt at Eve —

Mr Beatty (Schoolmaster) John Hop: Capt Porter Jeruſha Leonard Betsy Hop: came — old Mrs Parſons came before Dinner. — Thurſday morn Thankful at Dr Porters had a Tooth draw'd ·

Jan: 20 · Sun: morn Mrs Parſons ſent for home went Mr Hop: pr Acts · 5 · & · 31 · for him hath god exalted &c — Tueſday Ia viſit at Mr Eleazar Porters, the Girls to ſinging ſchool. — Thurſday Mr Hop: & wife Mr Gaylord & wife — Mr Steven Hop: & wife din'd here · Becca Dickinſon came here in the for-noon — Capt Billings wife & Patty Church here in the after-noon. —

Jan: 27 · Sun: Mr Hop: pr Coll: 1 · & · 23 · if ye continue &c & Revel: 21 · & · 4 · and God ſhall wipe away all tears from &c Monday Brother Warner & wife, Eleazar Porter & wife Mr Phelps & I at brother Dickinſons they carried the two babies — Tueſday Porter & the Girls viſit Mr Gaylords — Wedneſday Mr Phelps & I invited to drink tea & ſpend the Eve — at Esqr Henſhaws Northampton got prepared to go but a ſnow ſtorm came on ſo ſevere we did not go — Thurſday at Lecture Mr Hop: pr ·

Fryday Eleazar Porter & wife Moſes & wife — Dr & Jona: Porter, John Hop: & ſiſter Warner all here

---

Feb. 3. Sun: Mr Potter pr John, 10 · & · 11 · I am the good ſhepherd &c & Eccleſiaſtes 9 · & · 10 · whatſoever thy hand findeth to do &c — once ſo more have been at the Lords table Lord may I be carried above this world — may my heart be in heaven Monday Porter & the Girls viſit Mr Hop:s, Tueſday I at Mr Gaylords, to ſee Mrs Auſtin Thurſday Porter & the Girls to Northampton Fryday Mr Tappan & wife here ſhort viſit · in the Eve — Mr Lymans two Daughters Mr Kellogg & Mr Fiſk — Satt: morning early Mr Phelps & Porter left us — Mr Phelps to attend the General Court — Porter to Newbury Port they are in the hands of a kind providence – God will do right - amen - laſt Tueſday when I got home found a number of young people here viſiting - & Brother Phelps from Newmarlborough - Wedneſday he went on to ſuffield - ſatt: fore-noon got back & with him brother John Williams's daughter Dolly. after-noon went on homeward-

---

Feb. 10. Sun: Mr Hops: pr Joſhua. 23 v. 11. take good heed therefore unto your ſelves therefore to love the Lord your God - & Pſalm. 119. v. 25. my ſoul cleaveth unto the duſt quicken thou me according to thy word - Monday ~~the~~ night the Girls went to brother Warners to ſpin, I went did ſome errands in the back-ſtreet. Thurſday Judge Porter & lady Jonathan's wife, & Mrs Mills of Hartford, - viſit here - Fryday night the Girls home - ſatt: Mrs Hibbard viſit here -

---

Feb. 17. Sun: Mr Hops: pr James. 1 v. 15. and ſin when it is finiſhed bringeth forth death. – & from Matt. 6. v. 19. lay not up for your ſelves treaſure upon earth Monday the Girls viſit Mr Seldens Dolly home with 'em Tueſday Rebekkah Dickinſon here – the Girls out a ſleight ride. went out to ~~Mr~~ Amherſt - Wedneſday came home Becca & I viſit Mr Hops: – Thurſday Mrs ſhipman viſit here – Fryday Eve – Dolly went home + ſatt: morn Rebekkah went home

---

Feb: 24. Sun: Mr Hopps pr. 2d. Cori: 5. v. 14. 15. for the Love of chriſt conſtraineth us because we thus judge &c – Monday Eve – the Girls to ſinging ſchool Dolly Warner Lucretia ſmith came home with 'em & Sally ſhipman all to ſpin here

Thurſday Mrs Gaylord viſit here - Mr Gaylord came back from Hatfield drank tea with us - Fryday Mrs Hop: here fore-noon in the after-noon Mr Hop: Mr Parſons & wife Mrs ſtrong all here - this Eve all left us - Girls & all ~ Lucretia went home Thurſday ſatt: old Mrs Alexander here little while. —

March .3. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Matt: 13. v. 41. the ſon of man ſhall ſend forth his angels & they ſhall gather out of his kingdom all things that offend. ſpoke of the Kingdom of Christ.— Monday Eve the Girls into town to ſpin - Thankfu at Mr Elihu ſmiths. Betſy at Mr ſhipmans. — ~~Fryday Eve~~ this night I watch'd with Mr Elihu ſmiths wife ſhe was delivered of a dead child laſt ſatt: morn: Thurſday I attended her funeral. Mr Hop: pr Pſalm .90. v. 10. for it is ſoon cut off & we fly away. - Fryday. Eve ~~the~~ Betſy came home ſatt: morn Thankful

---

March .10. Sun: Mr Hop: pr John .3. v. 19. and this is the condemnation &c - and Acts. 24. v. 25. and as he reaſoned of righteouſneſs temperance and Judgment to come felix trembled. - Tueſday we attended the funeral of old Mr Eaſtman at the meeting houſe. Mrs ſhipman & I a viſit Mr Azariah Dickinſons ~ Thurſday Capt Kelloggs wife & Mrs ſhipman viſit here. Fryday Lyman ſet out for Brookfield with the Chaiſe to meet Mr Phelps coming from Boſton - ſatt: they got home about .4. o God grant me wiſdom to improve all thy favours well.

March .17. Sun: Mr Hop: 2d Peter .1. v. 12. wherefore I will not be negligent &c and from Pſalm .90. v. 10. for it is ſoon cut off & we fly away. — Monday kill'd Hoggs. 2. Wedneſday began to make ſoap. Fryday old Mrs Allexander here - ſatt: ſhe went home

---

March. 24. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Proverbs. 11. v. 20. the froward heart is an abomination to the Lord. & Pſalm .32. v. 5. laſt clauſe. —

168. Monday Thankful & I up to Mr Alixanders & Mr Hibbards 1793.
of errands home ſoon — then ſhe & Betſy into town. —
Early in the Morn: Mr Phelps ſet out for Springfield home at night
Tueſday went to Conway — Thankful & I into town, ſhe at Mrs
ſmiths to get a Gown altered, I viſit Mrs Newtons Mrs.
Shipman there — at night we came home in a great rain —
Wedneſday morn: Mr Phelps got home the rain prevented him
laſt night Thurſday viſit Brothers

March 31. Sun: Mr Lyman pr Job. 15. & 20. 21. 22. verses
the wicked travelleth with pain &c — & from Luke. 12. & 43.
44. verſes bleſſed is that ſervant &c — Monday viſit at Mr
Hop: Tueſday at Mr Chileab ſmiths ſiſter Warner & Mrs Shipman
there — Wedneſday Mr Hop: & Mrs here. Thurſday Lecture
Mr Grout pr Luke 14. & 17. come for all things are now
ready, viſit Mrs Gaylords Chileab ſmiths & Daniel Dickinſons
wife there — Fryday Lucy & Betſy Hopkins viſit here.

April 7. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Galatians. 2. & 20. who loved me
& gave himſelf for me — & Matt: 11. & 28. come unto me
all ye that labour & are heavy laden & I will give you reſt.
once more I have been at the table of the Lord — may
the Spirit of God dwell in my heart leading me always in
the right way for Jeſus ſake amen. — Monday the
Girls to Amherſt viſit Dr Cutler. — Tueſday Betſy at
Mr ſmiths to get tayloring done — Mr Gaylord & wife
viſit here — Wedneſday I a viſit Mr Alixanders. —
Thurſday faſt-day Mr Hop: pr Acts 14. & 17. never-
theleſs he left not himſelf without witneſs &c —

April .14. Sun: Mr Hop: pr - Nehemiah. 9. v. 26. & Acts. 10. & a part of the .30. & a part of the 31. verses at the ninth hour I prayed in my house &c thy prayer is heard. — Monday Mrs Hop: & I visit at Jonathan Porters (the Lawyer) he married Delia Dwight - lives in the North room at Dr Porters - Tuesday visit at Mr Eliezar Porters. — Wednesday Dr Cutlers Daughters visit here I visit Mr Lymans Hatfield. (Hadley Girls were here last Monday). — Fryday Lucy Barron here little while - Satt: Mrs Catling (Timothy's wife) here they are moved upon a farm between here & Sunderland

---

Ap: 21. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Psalm. 5. v. 7. I will worship in thy fear &c & Matt. 6. v. 6. but thou when thou prayest &c — Monday the Girls rode into Town Sett at night - Tuesday Betsy brought sister here before dinner — Mrs Shipman here in the after-noon - brother here to drink tea - Sett in the Eve - had a letter from Porter he is unwell - Thursday Mr Phelps set out for him - Lord fit us for events - Wednesday Thankful at Mr Smiths to get a Gown altered Lucretia home with her Thursday Sally Shipman here - Fryday both home Satt: Betsy rode into town of arrands. —

Ap: 28. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Job. 15. v. 14. what is man that he should be clean &c — & Ephesians. 1. v. 13. in whom ye also trusted after that ye heard the word of truth the Gospel of your salvation → this day din'd at Mr Gaylord - Israel was turn'd over in a Cart yesterday & almost kill'd twas thot - but praised be God he is better. —

Monday viſit Mr Shipmans ſiſter Warner & Elihu Smiths wife there — Tueſday Thankful's ſiſter Phile here, John Hubbard child buried this day, Suſa at the funeral, Mr Hop: & Nabby Hubbard drunk tea here going home, Couſin John Phelps of Marlborough came here. Wedneſday after dinner Philene left us — Coll:l Samuel Porters wife & her ſiſter Suſa Hubbard came here juſt before we drank tea ſtay'd — in tea time Mr Phelps & Porter got home ſafe — Porter dont appear very poorly — ſhew thy mercy & fit us for the reception amen — Thurſday the Girls to Amherſt Porter carried 'em — in the after-noon old Mrs Alixander & her ſons wife (he was married laſt march . 7 . day) here a viſit — Fryday John Phelps home — Satt: Sall Porter brought the Girls home

---

May . 5 . Sun: Mr Hop: ſer Acts . 20 . v . 35 . ſpoke of the duty of giving to the poor . in the after-noon Luke . 16 . v . 25 . & Abraham ſaid Son remember . &c — Monday the Girls rode into town juſt at night — Tueſday they viſit Brothers met the Cutlers there — at night they came home with 'em Wedneſday & Thurſday all into town viſiting home night — Fryday I rode into town juſt at night — Satt: the Cutlers home — our Girls rode with 'em a little way

---

May . 12 . Sun: Mr Hop: Romans . 3 . v . 20 . therefore by the deeds of the law &c — & Pſalm . 66 . he ruleth by his pow-er forever . — Tueſday we attended at the meeting-houſe the funeral of Joſiah Naſh Jun:r he was kicked by a horſe upon his fore-head about the . 29 . March — Soon

appear'd to be near well - but toward the latter part of April
grew worse had a peice of his scull taken out found it was
fractured lived till the 13. of May. — may the spirit of
god set it home upon the hearts of the Youth! —
after the funeral made a visit at Judge Porters & Capt
Nortons daughter Anna came home with the Girls this
night - sister Warner visit at the Judges. — & Eleazar Porters
wife. — Thursday Porter at Westfield — we Kill-d 12. Hogs
for the market. Porter home at night. —

May. 17. Sun: Mr Chapman pr Exodus. 30. &. 10. now there=
fore let me alone that my wrath may wax hot against
them & that I may Consume them: & I will make of thee
a great nation - spoke of the great efficacy of the prayer
of Faith - Monday old Mrs Parsons & Mrs Stoddard here in
the fore-noon - in the after-noon Porter & the two Girls
visit Mr Parsons of Amherst. Mr & Mrs Hop: visit here
Tuesday Eleazar Porters wife visit here - Wednesday Betsy at
Mr Smiths to get her silk Gown done - Thankful had hers done last
week. — Thursday attended the Lecture Mr Williams pr
Psalm. 10. 17. thou wilt incline their heart to pray & cause thine
ear to hear
visit Mr Hop: & a great many others.

May:-26. Sun: Mr Hop: pr John. 1. &. 49. thou art the
King of Israel. & Ephesians. 2. &. 7. that in the ages to
Communion day
come &c — Monday morning early Mr Phelps & I set out for
Boston - Capt & Dr Hunts & wives overtook us at Belcher Coll Dwights
we went on to Spencer Jenks's lodged - Tuesday left them there
went on early got to Boston before sunset put up at Mrs Grays

found Mr Lyman & Hannah there & ſome others — Thurſday they ſet out for home [

June. 2. Sun: at Mr Clarkes meeting ſtay'd at the Communion Mr Clarke pr. 14. & part. 21. part. 24. verſes he that hath my commandments & keepeth them he it is that Loveth me — he that loveth me not keepeth not my ſayings. after-noon Eccleſiaſtes x Monday drank x 9. &. 1 a good name &c — tea at Dr Noyce's. — Fryday at Mr Whites in the morning to ſee Mrs Hop: they got into Boſton laſt night in the after-noon drank tea at Mrs Phillips — Satt we Din'd at Mr Whites & drank tea

---

June. 9. Sun: went to Mr Stilman's meeting he pr Job. 15. & 20. the wicked man travaileth with pain &c in the after-noon we went to Mr Clarkes + meeting he pr Pſalm. 103. ver. 13. like as a father pitieth his children &c Tueſday Mrs Gay Polly Billings & I attended at Mr Clarkes meeting where he delivered an Oration to the the Humane ſociety he introduc'd it by thoſe words of our Saviour Matt: 9. 24. the maid is not dead but ſleepeth — Polly Billings & her father came laſt ~~[illegible]~~day Wedneſday drank tea at Mr Whites Thurſday Mr Hop: & Mrs ſet out for Newbury port. Satt: General Porter Mr Phelps & I ſet out for home about. 3. oclock — came up to Williams's ~~&~~ at Marlborough lodg'd

---

June. 16. Sun: roſe early came to Worceſter went to the tavern breakfaſted went to meeting Mr Auſtin pr John. 1. ch. 45. ver Phillip findeth Nathanael &c — we ſtay'd ſtay at the Communion Gen'l Porter did not

1773

we din'd at Mr Austins — after meeting drank tea there — Jest at night rode on to Jenks — Monday got home found all safe, God be praised — Tuesday attended the funeral of the widow Lyman (Phinias Lymans) drank tea at Brother Warners Wednesday the Girls to quilt at Mr Hop: Thursday Mr Parsons of Amherst drank tea here Satt: Mr Mrs Hop: got home Eunice Allixander here

---

June 23. Sun: Mr Hop: pr: Eccle. 9. & 3. madness is in their heart while they live & after that they go to the dead — & from Proverbs 16. & 31. the ~~Crown of~~ hoary head is a Crown of Glory &c Monday Mr Gaylord & wife very here he has been sick, now geting better — Tuesday morn Porter & Betsy set out for Newmarlborough Dr Cutter Mr Cutter & wife from Boston came here Jest before dinner left us before tea — Mrs Catling & Mrs Stockbridge visit here — Mille Gaylord Lucretia Smith visit here Thankful went back into town with em — Wednesday Mr Phelps & I visit, Coll Murrays Hatfield Mr Lyman & wife visit there Dr Williams & wife — . Thursday Mrs Shipman visit here — Thankful came home — Porter & Betsy returned. — Fryday Mr Lyman here to divide some loading Sugar &c — Satt: I down the back street of arrands

---

June 30. Sun: Mr Gardner Kellogg of this town pr — i. Corr 15. & 14. and if Christ be not risen then is our preaching vain & your faith is also vain. & from Matt: 6. & 19. 20. 21. lay not up for your selves treasure upon earth &c — Wednesday Mr Joel Kellogg here he now lives at Whatley sick as ever .. after-noon Mr Hop: & Mrs visit here — J & Polly Shipman — Thursday my mother visit at Mr Hop: she has not been in town for two years last march. — Dolly Warner Becca Smith visit here —

~~Thurſ~~ Fryday Aunt Root of Northampton & her daughter here & ſiſter warner in the fore-noon - Aunt & her daughter left us ſoon - Chiliab & Windſor ſmiths wives viſit here - John Hop: & Jeruſha Leonard Betſy Colt - old & young Mrs Alixanders here - ſoon home) Brother here to tea Satt: Thankful & I rode as far as Mr Gaylords ſtay'd a few moments --

---

July ·7· Sun: Mr Hop: pr 1st Theſſilonians ·5·&·4· but ye brethren are not in darkneſs &c - & from 1st Corr: 10 & 24· let no man ſeek his own &c - Mond the Girls rode into town of arrand ſtay'd late the horſe broke the harneſs ſome Tueſday I viſit at Mr General Porters ~~he~~ came home while I was there with ~~thei~~ ~~tw~~ two Grandaughters + Sally & Polly Stiſhouſe they came from their parents at Georgia left April - have been with their relations at Newlondon - — Wedneſday Betſy to get a Gown altered Porter went to Weſtfield - Thurſday home - Fryday Mrs Hop: & Mrs Gaylord here a ~~few~~ to drink tea - Satt: old Mr Allixander here - Satt: Thankful & Betſy out to Amherſt

---

July ·14· Sun: Mr Hop: pr Deutrenomy ·27·&·24· Curſed be he that ſmiteth his neighbour ſecretly & all the people ſhall ſay Amen - there has been night miſchief of late will God ſtrike conviction into the hearts ~~th~~ in the Eve - I Betſy & Lucy Baron came left Thankful - Monday Jeſt at ~~[illegible]~~ night Polly Barron brought Thankful home & took Lucy - Wedneſday Thankful at Mr Chiliab ſmiths to quilt in the morning Betſy jeſt in the after-noon - at night Thankful came home Betſy ſtay'd - Thurſday Moſes Porter & wife viſit here - Pater fetch'd Betſy home at night

1793. 175

Fryday Mr Phelps & I visit Mr Hop: Judge Porter & wife there
Satt: Young Mrs Alexander & Eunice here

July 21. Sab: Mr Hop: pr 1st Kings 3. & 9. & now o Lord thou hast made thy servant king &c — spoke of the dispositions of providence in alloting to each person their place in life - &c
& James 3. & 2. if any man offend not in word the same is a perfect man &c — spoke of our duty in respects of our words
Monday Lucretia Smith & Patty Dwight visit here —
General Porter brought his grandchildren here a little while. —
Wednesday the Girls quilting at Mr Eleazar Porters & many others
Thursday Mr Parsons & his wives sister Pricilia Williames. Mr Strongs son Wright & Betty Barron here from Amherst. Mr Lyman & wife from Hatfield. Fryday into town of arrands drank tea at Mr Shipmans. Satt: old Mrs Alexander here. last Tuesday Sally & Becca Tappan came here dined then went to Amherst.

July 28. Sab: Mr Hop: pr Psalm 5. & 2. hearken unto the voice of my cry &c — & from Isaiah 55. & 3. incline your ear & come unto me hear & your soul shall live. —
Monday Mr Eleazar Porter & wife here a little while visit —
Tuesday Judge Porter & wife, visit here Dr Shepherd & wife from Northampton, visit here. — Wednesday fore-noon rode into town of arrands home at dinner. after-noon Thankful & Betsy with other young people took a sail out to the Island —
Mr Seth Smith & wife & Mrs Gaylord visit here. —
Thursday Lecture Mr Lyman pr

Mrs Gaylord & I visit at the widow Rhoda Montagues she has fell from a horse & hurt her very much. Fryday Porter & I visit Mr Strongs at Amherst John Hopkins & ~~his~~

Lucy & Betſy there
Satt: Juſt at night Mr Picman from Salem here to ſee Porter

August 4. Sun: Mr Hop: pr ~~Luke~~. Matt: 19. v. 21. 22. Jeſus ſaid unto him if thou wilt be perfect &c — & from Matt: 7. v. 24. 25. therefore whoſoever heareth theſe ſayings of mine &c — ſacramentday inſiſted much on our prefering Chriſt to all elſe — oh that it might be my happy caſe — Porter & Pickman went to Hatfield — Monday morn they went to Northampton — back to dinner. — Dr Porter drank tea here Tueſday morn:— Pickman ſet out for home — Suſa went to Whately — in the after-noon I at Mr Smiths to have a light Callico gown made — Wedneſday I viſit at the widow Jeruſha Smiths — the Girls viſit at Lawyers Porters. — Thurſday Mrs Cook from Weſtern here before dinner Juſt at night Mr & Mrs Hop: here — Mrs Cook ſent for to her father Cooks, before tea her child very uneaſy — Fryday Capt Morton & wife (he lives now at Aſhfield) Judge Porters wife & Moſes's wife here —

August 11. Sun: Mr Williston pr Habbakkuk. 3. v. 2. o Lord revive thy work. — Monday the Girls rode ~~out~~ into town viſit Widow Lymans. — Tueſday I viſit Brothers went before dinner Mrs Shipman — Mrs 3 Smith Chiliab & windſors wives. — Thurſday Court held here many people — Coll. Porter & wife viſit here the Girls had company came for 'em & rode. — ~~Thurſday~~ Fryday I viſit Mr Gaylords

August . 18. Sun: Mr Parsons pr Psalm . ~~[illegible]~~ . 144 . 12 . ver
that our sons may as plants grown up in their youth that
~~[illegible]~~ our daughters may be as ~~[illegible]~~ corner stones pollished after the
similitude of palace — spake largely upon the education
of children — Monday the Girls a visit at Mr Walkers. —
Tuesday they were at Judge Porters quilting Thankful did
not come home last night. — Mr Williams of
Brimfield & daughter dind here in the after-noon going
up to the Colledge. Wednesday Mr Phelps went away
to upon a Committee to lay out a road by Palmer. —
I visit Mr Lymans Hatfield. — when I came home
found Mrs Shipman here. she stayed all [illegible] & lodged
with me — Thursday she & I rode up to Sunderland
upon a very extraordinary arrand — she went home
at night. — my Husband came home
Satt: Betsy & I rode into town of arrands — old Mrs
Alixander here

August . 25. Sun Mr Hop: pr 1st Corr: 8 . 1 but
Charity edifieth — Joel . 2 . 12 therefore also now
saith the Lord turn ye even unto me &c —
we attended the funeral of Mr Grangers child after
meeting — Monday the Girls visit Mr Walkers . Tuesday
I at Mr Shipmans Mr Hop: & Mr Lyman there to take
her account of some facts relative to Mr Lyon minister
of Sunderland — Wednesday din'd at Mr Gaylords
Mr & Mrs Hop: & Mrs Austin Sally Williams is come there
to live — we made visit at Major Williams's the Girls to
Hatfield Thursday home all of us at night — Fryday attended the funeral

148. of Dr Kellogg drank tea at Mr Hop: Mr 1793.
Dr Colman & Dr Cutler with their wives there.
Thankful tarried to help Mrs Gaylord quilt — Satt:
Betsy brought her home

Sep: 1. Sun: Mr Austin pr Psalm. 19. & 12.
who can understand his errors cleanse thou me from
secret faults — & 2d Corr: 10. & 17. but he that
glorieth let him glory in the Lord. —
Monday Mr & Mrs Austin Mrs Gaylord & Sally Lucy & Betsy
all here - Thankful took poorly sunday night sick today —
they all left us Just at night — Mr Phelps Betsy & I at
meeting in the Eve Mr Austin pr Ephesians 2d & 8th
for by grace are ye saved thro' faith & that not of your
selves it is the gift of God — Tuesday Eve — Dolly Warner
here to stay Wednesday young Company here — Thursday
more came & took our Girls went to Mr Hibbards to see
Graham & Esqr Hurponson; & Lora Hibbard & one Smith
married - Widow Porter of Wethersfield & Mrs. Hopkins
visit here — Mr Hop: took tea with us in his way
to weding — Just at dark Mr Phelps & Porter got home from
from Northampton Court. — Fryday Just at night more
young Company — all left us Girls & all. —
Satt: Young Mrs Allixander & Eunice here —

Sep: 8. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Psalm. 134. whatsoever the
Lord pleased that did he &c & John. 9. & 4.

I muſt work the works of him that ſent me &c the funeral of Mrs Granger was attended this day at meeting houſe after meeting - Wedneſday the Girls ſet out for Amherſt broke the Carriage did not go - Thurſday Mr Phelps & I at Pelham Mr Oliver ordain'd there - Mr Morris made the firſt prayer (he is from London-derry) & pr from 1ſt. Timothy 6 & 20 O Timothy keep that which is committed to thy truſt — Mr miniſter of Colerain did all the remainder - we came directly home having been very agreeably entertain'd Fryday at Mr Lymans at Hatfield - Satt: left at night Deodat Woodbridges wife & his brother Ruſſel Woodbridge came here — laſt Thurſday Eve - Thankful was ſent for to mitte Gaylords weding

---

Sep: 15. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Matt 16. & & 26. for what is a man profited - & Matt: 13 & 13. becauſe ſeeing they ſee not & hearing they hear not - Mrs Woodbridge did not go to meeting being in a weakly ſtate Monday they tarried with us - Tueſday morn: Sally Williams & Betſy Hopkins came here to ſtay. — about noon Mr & Mrs Woodbridge left us - Wedneſday Polly Barron here din'd - Thurſday Eve Betſy Hop: & our Girls at Mr Alixanders, Experience, married to one Lathaim of Montague after the weding Sally & Betſy went home with Mr Hop:- Fryday I into town of arrands din'd at Brother Warners got Grocery at Hop:s — Satt morning unwell - afternoon better Wedneſday morn Porter & his father ſet out in the ſtage for Boſton

---

Sep: 22: Sun: Mr Hop: Ecleſiaſtes. 6. & 11: ſeeing there be many things that increaſe vanity what is man the better & James. 2. & 5. hath not God choſen the poor of this world rich in faith & heirs of the Kingdom &c

Tuesday morn: Mr Hop: came here I went with him to Sunderland respecting Mr Lyons cause - home at night had a very sick night, violent pain in my head & back Wednesday very poorly, Lawyer Porters wife here of an errand the Girls rode down to see the Canals with others. - Capt Lane of Northampton with two little daughters here a few moments - the Girls got home begining of the Eve - I - Thursday Polly Williams here Eliakim Smiths wife (she was Nutte Gaylord) came with her she home at night - Mrs Hop: & they here before dinner - Fryday Mr Phelps came home about 3. soon Mr Hop: came back from Sunderland - he took Mrs Hop: home Mr Lyon is silenced - Mr Phelps & I are both poorly Satt Polly home the Girls & she visit at Brothers

---

Sep. 29. Sun. Mr Lyman pr Matt. 21. & . 5. 6. all this was done &c. - & Luke 19. & . 37. 38. & when he was come nigh even now at the desent &c - Monday Mr Lyman & wife visit here - Tuesday the Girls visit Deacon Smiths - soon after they went from home Mr Hop: & wife Mr Williams of Brimfield & wife & child Mrs Gaylord & Polly Williams all here visit: - Wednesday the Girls & Belcher at Dr Hows - Thursday Mr Phelps & I at Lecture Mr Williams of Brimfield preached James. 2. & 23. & he was called the friend of God - when we got home found the Girls return'd Fryday Sister Warner here - Satt: left at night

I carried her home did arrajed) — Lucy Marshal (that was / she married one Briggs of Shaftesbury) lodged here fryday night

---

Oct: 6. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Revelations 1. v. 18. I am he that liveth & was dead & behold I am alive forevermore — & from Romans 3. v. 24. being justified freely &c — another Communion have I been at. Lord how dull, how stupid, where can I look for help but to thee — have mercy upon me for Jesus sake — Monday Thankful Sess rode into Town — Tuesday she went to Chiliab Smiths to make a visit soon sent for home, Lucy Barron, Betty Boltwood, Lucretia Gunn, all from Amherst here. — Susa & Mitte into town visiting — Satt: the Girls out to Dr Cutlers. Hester & Jacky, been gone to Boston, & Concord, ever since last May, got home yesterday —

Oct: 13. Sun: Deacons carried on Mr Hop: & wife gone to Boston Betsy & I at Amherst Mr Parsons pr Luke 19. v. 41: 42 vers — & when he was come near &c — we din'd at Dr Cutlers — Lyman went with us Monday Mr Bag of Westspringfield & wife here (she was Sarah Ashley) : Tuesday ~~morn~~ fore-noon Esqr Salter Dinner & wife of Marshfield ~~here~~ din'd — soon after Mr Bag & wife left us — then Esqr Salter & lady, went for Mr Parsons's at Amherst — Mr Phelps & I soon follow'd em; spent the afternoon & Evening there with them very agreably — Wednesday Thankful at Mr Gaylords to help quilt. Walter Edwards din'd here

ſoon left us Mr Phelps & I at Amherſt viſit
Dr Colmans – Thurſday Betty into town Mrs Shipman
viſit here – Fryday juſt at night Betty home lodged at
Mr Shipmans – Satt: morn: Thankful home

Oct: 20. Sun: at Hadley in the fore-noon no preaching
in the after-noon Betty & I at Hatfield Mr Lyman pr
Luke.20.37.38. now that the dead are raiſed-&c
monday viſit at General Porters
Tueſday at Northampton upon ~~[illegible]~~ buſineſs drank tea
at Dr Shepherds· the wind very high when we
came back peſtered much about landing. Judg Porter &
wife viſit here
Wedneſday I viſit brothers – Thurſday Betty out to Dr
Cutlers Thankful went yeſterday – Fryday I
rode into town of errand· Satt: the Girls home
young Mr Alixander viſit here

Oct·27· Sunday · Mr Hop pr Proverbs.1.15·
my ſon walke not thou in the way with them
&c & Job.11.&.20. but the eyes of the wicked
ſhall fail &c Monday the Girls at Capt
Dickinſons to ſee Eſqr Billings's daughter Polly &
& Betty Marſh. Tueſday Mrs Dickinſon & the
young ladies viſit here – Wedneſday Betty
at Dr Cutlers to get the damaſk ſhe has been

colouring for Cloaks —
Satt: Juſt at night Coll:l Sam: Porters wife here a few moments — told me Betſy Hop: was married laſt night to Mr Worceſter of Worceſter a Printer — —

Nov: 3. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Psalm . 119 . X . 99 . ver I have more underſtanding than all my teachers — & from Proverbs 15 . X . 9 . the way of the wicked is an abomination unto the Lord — Tueſday (Betſy Hop: that was) & Lucy ſet out for Worceſter with the Bridegroom — fare-well — Thurſday Thankſgivingday Mr Hop: pr Iſaiah . 45 . X . 7 . I form the light & I create darkneſs; I make peace & create evil; I the Lord do all theſe things. — in the Eve the Girls into town — about 8. two women came here going from Suffield to Motague Lodged here, left us early — the Girls came home the ſame night. — Fryday Suſa viſit into town. Satt Betſy into town of barbers, had the Pump at the Barn made —

Nov: 10. Sun: Mr Hop: pr. Acts 3 . X . 19 . repent ye therefore & be converted that your ſins may be blotted out — & from Job . 34 . X : 32 . wherein I have done iniquity I will do ſo no more. — Monday ſiſter Dickinſon viſit here — Mr Hop: & Mrs. viſit here — Tueſday Mr Phelps went to Greenage to lay out roads — the Girls to brother Warners

.14. Wedneſday Mr Phelps came home – the Girls home at night. — Fryday Dolly Warner came here Betſy & ſhe went to brother Dickinſons. took Polly Cooley ſhe tarried here laſt monday – ſatt: Betſy into town of errands

---

Nov: 17. ſun Mr Kellogg ſir Iſaiah 28. v. 16. therefore thus ſaith the Lord God behold I lay in Zion for a foundation a ſtone &c — & Proverbs 15. v. 3. the eyes of the Lord are in every place beholding the evil & the good. — Tueſday Mr Phelps at New Salem to lay records. Betſy at North=ampton to get ſome things at Mr Preſcotts ſtore Wedneſday ſhe & Thankful at Capt Chileab ſmiths to get their wild boar Gowns made – Thurſday night home they attended the funeral of Mrs Alexander. in the afternoon before they came home – Mr Phelps came home in the morning – —— Fryday Thankful at Amherſt of an errand.

Nov: 24. ſun: Mr Williams ſir John 3. 20. for every one that doeth evil hateth &c

& from Genesis .16 . X .13 . thou God seest me
Monday brother Warner & sister visit in the
Eve — Tuesday — forty six years old how
thankful should I be for all Gods mercies —
& Lord I ask thy direction & blessing in
all my future life — whatever I do may it
all be done to Gods Glory for Jesus sake
Thursday at lecture before the sacrament
Mr ~~Williams~~ Hops pr 2d. Corr: 5 : X 14 . for the
Love of christ constraineth us .
spent the Eve at Mr Gaylords .

Decem .1 . Sun Mr Hops pr Luke 13 . X .
26 . 29 many ~~shall~~ begin to say ~~Lord~~ Lord &c
& 1st Corr .10 . X 31 therefore whether
ye eat or drink &c
once more I've been at the table of the Lord
oh that I might be wholly devoted to
my redeemer — Monday visit at Mr Shipmans
Mrs Smith there (Eliliabs wife) . Tuesday the Girls
visit Mr Walkers — Thursday visit Judge Porters
his wife not well — Eleazars wife visit there
Thankful & a visit at Eliakims to see mitte — last
they went to housekeeping the Fryday before

Dec. 8. Sun: Mr Hop pr Proverbs 13 & 4. the ſoul of the ſluggard deſireth & hath nothing — & from John 12 & 31.. now is the Judgment of this world now ſhall the prince of this world be caſt out — when we were going to meeting in the morning Mr Shipman ſtop'd us & deſired me to go there his wife ill, I went — Jeſt as meeting was done in the after-noon ſhe was delivered of a daughter I came home with my huſband. — Monday Pene Parſons here to taylour Tueſday Mrs Hibbard viſit here — Wedneſday I carried pene to brother Warners then made a viſit at Mr Hop: — Mr Gaylord & wife there Mr Phelps ſpent the Eve there — ~~ſatt~~ betty into town of errands — Thurſday got her gown done

Dec. 15. Sun: Mr Hop: per Luke 19 & 12 a certain nobleman went into a far Country &c & Proverbs 4 & 13. take faſt hold &c. Monday we Kill'd Hogs. 6. Thurſday Mr Hop: & wife ~~viſit~~ Mr Phelps & I viſit at Brothers meant to make viſit at Deacon Smiths ſhe not at home — Fryday Mr Cutlers daughter & Rhoda Cutter of Boston here fore-noon Dr ſtrong & the two Barrons viſit in the after-noon — Satt: made Sauſages

Decemr: 22. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Geneſis ·3·[illegible]·15· & I will put enmity between thee & the woman &c — Monday the Girls to Dr Cutlers — Tueſday Eve — young folks here Mr Phelps & I at Andries to keep Christmas Eve — — Fryday Kill·d Hogs ·8· Dr Cutler daughters here to ſtay

---

Dec · 29 · Sun: Mr Hop: pr Luke ·2·v·11 for unto you is born this day —&c. and Iſaiah ·52·v·10 yet it pleaſed the Lord to bruiſe him &c Wedneſday Mr & Mrs Hop: Mr & Mrs Gaylord & Polly & Brother Warner & ſiſter all din·d here left us near ·9· the Cutlers & Thankful viſit Eliakim Smiths — Thurſday Mr Parſons & his mother & wife viſit here the Girls all viſit at Mr Walkers — Fryday Mr Phelps & I viſit Mr Lymans Hatfield — Sat: Eaſter rode into town of an errand·

January ·5· 1794· Sun: Mr Field pr Jonah ·2·v·8· they that obſerve lying vanities forſake their own mercy — & Romans ·14·v·24· haſt thou faith &c Monday Fanny Lyman viſit here — Tueſday Young company from town here — Wedneſday Gen·l Porter & Coll·l Sam·l wife viſit here — our Girls & the miſs Cutlers viſit Mr Lymans Hatfield — Thurſday

the Cutlers home — I visit Mrs Shippman Capt
Kelloggs wife there — Fryday eve. Mr Alixander
came for me I went his wife poorly — daughter
born about half past 3. I got home before light
Satt: night thankful watched —

Jan. 12. Sun: Mr Ball pr Matt: 6. & from
the 9 to the 14 · ver our father &c
& 1st John. 4. & 7 beloved let us love one another
&c — Tuesday Mr Hop: & wife Mr Phelps & I visit
Dr Cutlers — Thursday visit Capt Billings's he &
his wife gone Mr Gaylord & wife & Sally met ~~us~~ there —
a large company from Northampton there — Mr Henshaw
& wife & many others — Mr Lymans daughters visit here
when we came home found Porter & one Mr Thomas from
Newberryport — Fryday we all went to Northampton
the Girls visit Dr Hunts the rest of us at Mr Henshaws
Betsy unwell O Lord I leave her with thee fitt us all
for thy will

Jan. 19 Sun Mr Hop: pr Psalm.
O Lord thou preservest man & beast — & Psalm 106.
6 & 7. verses we have sinned with our fathers &c

Tuesday morn. Thomas & Porter left us for Newburyport

Wedneſday morn. Mr Lyman & wife Mr Phelps & I ſet out Springfield went down the weſt ſide of the river - Mr Lyman & Mrs lodged at Mr Lathrops we at Eſqr Elys & at weſt Springfield - Thurſday after the rain we came as far as Lymans tavern lodg'd - Fryday about 11 got to Mr Lymans at Hatfield Mr Phelps came home I tarried the river very poor - Mrs Lyman & I viſit Capt Billings.
Satt: Morn Mr Phelps came & I got home in ſafety for which I deſire to be thankful

---

Jan. 26. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Revelation. 2. v. 11 he that hath an ear to hear &c & Acts. 13. v. 42. & when the Jews were gone &c - Monday Mrs Hills of Hartford here Judge Porters wife & Eleazars wife with her - Eleazar & the Dr here by tea time - Mrs Hills tarried - Tueſday Jeſt at dinner time her Huſband & others came they all went on & ſhe with em ſoon after dinner I a viſit at Mr Gaylords - the Girls at Capt Smiths Thurſday did not attend Lecture - Fryday went to attend the Funeral of old Mr Joſeph Smiths wife ~~but~~ was too late - viſit Mr Hop: Satt: Mr Lyman of Hatfield & Mrs Hop: here a few moments - old Mrs Allixander here

---

Feb. 2. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Job.
man is born to trouble as the ſparks fly upward. -

X Job   I would not live alway

one more ſacrament I have been allowed
Lord always keep me lowly in heart — Monday
got ready to attend the funeral of Ebenezar
Marſhes wife & old Mrs Bartlett & her daughter Cutting
(Suſanna) came here for a viſit — (the Girls went)
they left us juſt at eve — Mr Gaylord & wife &
Sally ſpent the eve — here Sally tarried
Tueſday my huſband ſet out in the ſtage for Boſton
Polly Barron & Lucretia Gun here — Lucretia ſmith
viſit here — Fryday Sun Polly Barron & Lucretia Gun
left us — Satt: Betſy & I into town juſt at night
Sally went home —

Feb. 9. Sun: Mr Cook pr. 1ſt Timothy. 1. & .14
& the Grace of our Lord &c — & Acts. 10. & .1.2.
there was a certain man &c — insiſted moſt
upon the laſt words * & prayed to God alway —
ſpoke much upon family prayer —
Tueſday Mrs Symonds & Becca here a viſit
Wedneſday the Girls to Northampton — Satt: home

Feb. 16. Sun: Mr Parſons pr. Ezekiel. 37. & 3. and he
ſaid unto me ſon of man can theſe dry bones live
& I ſaid o Lord God thou knoweſt. Monday Mrs....

1794 Norton Coll:l sam's wife. Lawyer's wife. Moses's wife all here Landlady Smiths wife visit here — Coll:l & Moses drank tea here spent the Eve: — Tuesday Lucretia Smith here to stay — Brother Dickinson & sister visit here — Wednesday I visit Lawyer Porters & ~~with~~ Mrs Norton & others there — Thursday morn: brother Phelps & sister & Eunice their daughter came here Friday morn: went for home — satt: Lucretia went home —

Feb: 23. Sund: Mr Hop: pr Mark . 4 . & 15 . and these are they by the way-side : &c afternoon . 16 . & 17 . verss Monday the Girls to Dr Cutler to stay — Wednesday Mrs Gaylord & Betsy here ~~fore~~-noon visit — Thursday betsy home for some things came back — Friday Mrs Hop: visit here fore-noon — heard of Mrs White death of Boston when here — — satt: betsy home —

March . 2 . Sun: Mr Hop: pr 8 . & 9 vers the above this day when we got to meeting found Mr Phelps came from Boston with Dr Porter . rode from Belcher this morn : both came to meeting . he is well & all of us are comfortable how many Lord are thy mercies O for a heart to give God the Glory — Wednesday Mr Phelps & I made visit Mrs Parsons — betsy at Dr Cutlers back with us — Friday visit Mrs Gaylords

March .9. Sun: Mr Hop: pr -20- ver the above Mark & from Proverbs 30. & 16. the grave-
the funeral of Mr Elisha Cook attended at the meeting house after meeting - Monday Betsy visit Chileab Smiths - Tuesday John Hop: master Smith drank tea here spent the Eve: betsy home at 9. Wednesday old Mrs Parsons Mrs Stoddard Dr Colman & wife visit here - left us in the Eve - Thankful came home went to Amherst .24. Feb: - Thursday master Smith Sally ~~Lucy~~ Hop: visit here & Mrs Shipman - Fryday I rode into the back street with Lyman of errands - in the Eve John Montagues wife & a sister of hers here she wants a place to live - O God of wisdom direct thy poor ignorant creatures in the right & good way

---

March .16. Sun: Mr Kellogg (Gardener) pr Psalm 34. delight thy self &c & John .4. & search the scriptures &c - Monday Eve Mr Hop: here married Samuel Blocket & Susanna Whipple both live here Tuesday betsy rode to Dr Cutlers - in the Eve thankful & she at brothers Warners to see the show - exhibition on the slack roive & other performances-

---

March .23. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Numbers .23. 21. he hath not seen iniquity in Jacob neither &c

& from Acts. 4. & . 12. neither is there ſalvation in any other. — monday viſit Mr ſhipmans — Tueſday began to make ſoap Mrs Allixander here with her babe all day — the chimneys are building anew my huſband has bought the houſe. Thurſday here again with her babe Wedneſday Mrs Peirce here upon buſineſs — Fryday day Brother Williams here lodg'd going home from Norwich

---

March 30. Sun: Mr Hops. read the firſt ver of the 3. ch- of Philippians to write the ſame things to you to me indeed is not grievious but for you it is ſafe; gave us another ſermon upon drunkenneſs — Monday Suſanna & mille left us to go & live at the houſe which was Mr Allixanders. Mrs Montagues ſiſter Mrs Hancock with her two children came here to live — I think I can ſay I referd the matter to the diſpoſals of providence — & now heavenly father I once more commit us all into thy hands praying to ſubmit to thy will in all things — Wedneſday Dr Colmans wife & her ſiſter meriam Church viſit here — Mr Hops: & wife came when we were drinking tea. — Fryday I viſit Mr ſhipmans (Thankful into the ſtreet) their babe was buried laſt Tueſday Mr Phelps & betſy attended — I was ſick

---

April. 6. Sun: Mr Kellogg pr Romans 12 & 14. bleſs them which perſecute you bleſs & curſe not — & ~~Matt~~ Luke 10. & .42. but one thing is needful. — Monday the girls attended the dancing ſchool for the firſt time ~~Sunday~~ wedneſday Mrs Cutler & Easter viſit here ~~Monday~~

.194. visit Eleazar Porters — Thursday at Lecture Mr 1794
Emerson pr Titus .2.v.10. ~~that~~ they may adorn the
Doctrine of God our Saviour in all things. I at Mr
Hops: the Girls at Mr Walkers — Fryday visit at brother

April. 13. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Hebrews .11.v.3. through
faith we understand &c v. ist Thessilonians .1.v.3.
& patience of hope in our Lord Jesus christ —
this Sacrament rather dull o that I might have life in
christ — Tuesday Mrs Gaylord & Sally visit here.
Thankful stay'd down monday night with Lucretia Smith
Wednesday just at night Betsy brought her home
Thursday fast-day Mr Hop: from Proverbs .3.v.6. in all
thy ways acknowledge him & he shall direct thy paths
& Psalm .104.30. ver and thou renewest the face of
the earth — Fryday the Girls visit Mr Shipmans —
Judge Porter & wife visit here — Satt: Mr Griffith
the dancing Master drank tea here

Apr:20. Sun: Mr Hop: from Luke .5.v.12.13. & it
came to pass when he was in a certain city, behold a man
full of leprosy &c — v. Ezekiel c.18.32. for I
have no pleasure in the death &c Monday Mr Azariah
Dickinson & wife visit here — Mr Baldwin minister minister of Palmer
with them Mr Phelps gone to Northampton — Lucretia
Colt came home with Girls this night down with 'em in
the morning when they went to school Tuesday. —

Wednesday visit Mr Lymans Hatfield - Thursday the Girls
& I into town I visit Windsor Smiths - they at Widow
Hubbards - Fryday Mr Phelps & I at Northampton
I at Lecture Mr Wells pr
made a visit at Mr Quartus Pomroys Mrs Shepherd ate

April 29. Sun: Mr Hop: from Deuteronomy 10. 12 v.
now o Israel what doth the Lord thy God require of thee &c
& Nehemiah . 9 v. 26 . nevertheless they were disobedient
&c - Monday Mrs Newton & Mrs Shipman visit here
Tuesday the Girls visit Mr Hop: I went after 'em
made a visit Mr Gaylords betsy more poorly - they
went to school monday afternoon & stay'd -
Wednesday Sister Warner & Capt Smiths wife here Eduliah
Fryday Mr Phelps & I at Northampton din'd at Uncle
Parsons's made visit at Capt Hunts -

May . 4 . Sun: Mr Williams Northampton pr Psalm
119 . 57 . ver thou art my portion o Lord - & Isaiah : 7 .
v. 13 . he said hear ye now o house of david is it a small
thing for you to weary men but will ye weary my God
also - monday the Girls at Dr Cutlers stay'd all night
Tuesday morning home - Wednesday Assosiation
Lecture Mr Wells pr 1st Corr: 4 v. 2 . moreover it
it is required in stewards that a man be found
faithful - Mr Fisk was also ordained to go to preach
in the Genesea Countoy - drank tea at Mr Gaylords

Mrs Spring Mrs Austin Mrs Worcester & Mrs Lyman of Hatfield there & others there — Thursday made candles — Fryday Brother Warner & sister Mr Phelps & I visit Brother Dickinsons (Polly Cooley went home last Sunday she came here the Tuesday before)

May. 11. Sun: Mr Hop: pr John. 6. v. 45. every man therefore which hath heard & learned of the father cometh unto me — & Matt: 6. v. 13. & lead us not into temptation but deliver us from evil — — Tuesday Mrs Hop: Mrs Spring Mrs Austin Mrs Worcester Mrs Gaylord & Lucy Hop: all visit here — Wedn: Polly & Lucy Porter & one miss Barnard of Deerfield who lives at Mr Strongs visit here — Thursday Mr Lyman of Hatfield & wife & his brother minister of Woodstock visit here Fryday Thankful went to brother Warners — Satt: Betsy & I went to quilt at Mr Hop: Thankful too & came home with us last night a terrible cold night kill almost all the fruit —

May. 18 Sun: Mr Hop: pr: Job. 15. v. 14. what is man that he should be clean & he that is born of a woman that he should be righteous — & Genesis 32. v. 10. I am not worthy of the least of all the mercies & of all the truth which thou hast shewed unto thy servant. Monday the Girls visit Shepmans — Mrs Shepman & I visit Mr Hibbards — Tuesday Mr Phelps & I at Northampton visit Dr Hunts — Wednesday morn the Girls home — Thursday Betsy at Northampton with her father all day

May 25. Sun: Mr Hops: pr Luke 19 v 38. saying blessed is the King that cometh in the name of the Lord peace in heaven & Glory in the highest. & Acts 3 v 23. & it shall come to pass that every soul which shall not hear &c Thankful & Betsy into town to school & ball Betsy home Thankful stay-d at brothers — Tuesday home Thursday Lecture Mr Lyman pr Luke 23 v 52 . 53. this man went unto Pilate & begged the body &c — the girls visit Mr Smiths Satt: Mr Lyman of Hatfield here to divide sugar old Mrs Alixander visit here the girls to school

June 1. Sun: Mr Smith (Jonathan) pr 1st Peter 2 . v . 5: ye also as lively stones &c — & Deuteronomy 32 . v . 29: o that they they were wise &c — dare I omit to return thanks to God not only for another ~~[illegible]~~ communion but I hope for some influences of the Spirit of God, all good comes from the fountain & there it leads the soul again — may I be kept in the Love of God. — Tuesday Lucretia Smith & a Miss Kilburn of Hartford dined here more young company in the afternoon. — Wednesday Thankful rode to Dr [illegible] Thursday I & Mr Phelps visit Deacon [illegible] Mr Smiths Mr Jonathan there & many others — Fryday the girls [illegible] Amherst to carry yarn to weave. we a visit Mr Coll: Porters — Mrs Hubbard & others there

June ·8· Sun: Mr Jackſon pr Proverbs-8-[illegible]-4 to you o ſons of men I call & my voice is to the ſons of men. afternoon Mr Hays pr Mark-4. 25. for a certain woman whoſe daughter had an unclean ſpirit heard of him & came & fell at feet

Wedneſday about noon Mr Phelps & I ſet out for Newburyport ſtop'd at Belcher at Uncle Olando Roots till a large ſhower of rain was over then went on to Cooks at Weſton got there about 9. ſet out about 4 in the morning broke one of the irons in the Chariage ſtop't 3 hours to get it mended went to Shrewſbury lodged at Harras — got into Boſton about 4. Friday — ~~[illegible]~~ went on for Newburyport got to Mr Parſons's before ſunſet found Porter well, & I hope we are thankful, twenty four years have we been married — Lord we ſtill depend on thee

---

June ·15· Sun: went to Mr Springs meeting he pr 3d. Epiſtle John ·11· ver he that doeth good is of God but he that doeth evil hath not ſeen God, Communion day we ſtay'd o may there be ſome laſting good impreſſions in the after-noon went with Mrs Parſons heard Mr Andries from

Monday Mr Phelps & I, Porter & Mrs Parſons rode to ſee their curious bridge — Mr Spring & wife dined at Mr Parsons — then all drank tea at Mr Springs — Tueſday morning ſet out Boſton got there before night, put up at Mrs Grays where we did before Wedneſday did buſineſs — Thurſday about 10. ſet out for home came to Marlbury lodged at Monroes — Fryday came to Cooks Satt: got home about noon. — found all well, thanks be to God for all his mercies

---

June. 22. Mr Hop: pr Pſalm. 128. happy ſhall thou be & it ſhall be well with thee: & from Matt: 25. & 2. & five of them were wiſe & five were fooliſh. — Monday we drank tea at Mr Shipmans her & ſhe went with us to ſee the dancing ſchool at brothers. — Wedneſday Mr Phelps & I viſit Mr Lymans Hatfield — Fanny came home with us — Thurſday ſhe & the Girls to Amherſt Dr Cutlers Fryday they into Town drank tea at Mr Smiths. — Satt: went home Mr Phelps carried her, betſy & mitte ſet out to go with her but the canoe turnd over & they all got into the river betſy & mitte came home as wet as water — laſt Tueſday Mr Gaylord & wife viſit here — laſt Thurſday Mr Hop & Mrs darank tea here

---

June. 29. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Zachariah. 9. 12. turn ye to the ſtrong hold ye priſoners of hope. & Matt: 24. & 48. 49. but & if that evil ſervant &c — Tueſday Brother Dickinſon & ſiſter viſit viſit here, Dr Cutlers daughters viſit here Wedneſday ſiſter Warner viſit here, Thankful took opium laſt night for her cough ſick all day — Thurſday viſit at Lawyer Porters a great number of people there — Fryday

Thankful into town of arrands in the morning — ſatt: Lawyer Porters wife & her ſiſter Woolſea from new York here Mrs Hop: & Lucy here all drank tea here —

July .6. Sun: Mr Hop: from Luke .12. v. 1. beware ye of the leaven of the Phariſees which hypocriſie — & Job .14. v. 2. he cometh forth like a flower &c — Tueſday Juſt at night Dolly Warner came here — the cutters here a few moments — Fryday afternoon mitte very ſick ſhe lives here moſt of the time ſoon better John Hop: here — Dolly home ſatt Young Mr ſtrong & one Laurence here drank tea — laſt monday Mrs Cook of Weſtern here

---

July .13. Sun: Mr Hop: from Psalm .42. v. 4. & from Eccleſiaſtes 3: v. 20. all go unto place &c —
Tueſday Jeruſha Leonard, Lucretia Smith, Sally Williams of Pittſfield all here. — Wedneſday Mrs Shipman viſit here Mr Phelps & Thankful at Northampton upon buſineſs. — Thurſday reaping day —
Fryday Porter got home, may we all be truly thankful

July .20. Sun Mr Hop: from Psalm .146. v. 5. happy is he that hath the God of Jacob for his help whoſe hope is in the Lord his God. & from 1st Peter .1. v. 5. who are kept by the power of God thro' faith unto ſalvation — oh what a day — & what a night was the laſt, Good God help me compoſe my ſpirit teach me

what I ought to do, for Jesus sake — Monday Sallome
Parsons brought ther mother here to stay - I visit Dr
Porters, in the Eve we all went to the balls which
closes dancing school. —— Wednesday another harvest
day may we be thankful, what a week of wonder
& amazement - such feelings - Lord help me.
surely now I can truly say I am at thy feet. in
anguish of spirit - I said surely the bitterness of
is past when lo a new tryal - O God support thy
poor distressed handmaid - dear Jesus turn it for
my good - may my husband find it works for
our good as all troubles do for them that Love
God - from this time forth may we live heavenly
may this bitter cup prepare us for the divine food
may we never turn again to filthy folly —
Thursday Mrs Parson into town Lucy Tappan here
Jest at Eve - Porter & all the Girls at Amherst
to the last ball there — Fryday Sally Hunt &
Walthy Dickinson here - at night Lucy Tappan went
home with em - Mrs Parsons returnd here
satt: Porter betsy at Northampton upon business
Mrs Parsons went home. —

July 29 Sun: Mr Hop: per Romans .12. v. 10.
be kindly efectioned one to another - & Isaiah

Monday Mr Emerson & his daughter – called here
a few moments – Thursday Mr Phelps & I visit Mr
Hop: – last Tuesday Lawyer Porter & Dean ~~there~~ here Smith to
settle some matters respecting Dr Kelloggs estate –

August 3. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Isaiah 53. v. 11.
by his knowledge shall my righteous servant justify
many – & 1st Chronicles 28. v. 9. if thou seek
him he will be found of thee &c – dear Lord
Jesus may I not say I have been with thee at
thy table this day I hope I have had communion
~~w~~ with thee father & with the saints & sweet
friendly communion with my dear husband
a new life we hope to live by the grace of God
Monday John Hop & Billy Whites (young man) here
Fanny Lyman too – Tuesday morn our three
children all left us (went in the stage for Boston)
dear Lord to thy Providence I commit em & keep em
from sin – & whatever they are denied dont let it be
thy mercy in a redeemer – but give em one sparke
of saving grace for Jesus sake amen – –

Wednesday I visit brother – Thursday Judge
Porter & wife Mr Hop: & wife visit here – Friday

out of awards in the fore-noon

Auguſt · 10 · Sun: Mr Hop: pr Jeremiah ·9· v·6·
thro' deceit they refuſe to know me ſaith the Lord:
& 1ſt Chronicles ·16· v·10· Glory ye in his holy name
ſomething of a calm frame but not lively. but in time
reading before prayers at night was much moved by
heavenly affections I hope — dear Jeſus have mercy on
us & open our eyes — how powerfull is thy word
Zacheus make haſt & come down for to day I muſt abide
at thy houſe — dear redeemer abide with me: —

Thurſday Timothy Callings wife drank tea here

Auguſt ·17· Sun: Mr Hop: pr Pſalm ·32· v·5
& Pſalm ·115·16· but the earth hath he given
to the children of men — this day attended the
funeral of Nehemiah Gaylords wife —
Tueſday ſiſter Warner here fore-noon — after-noon
Ebazer Porter & Dr Porter & wives viſit here. ſiſter
& I rode up to papa's before dinner.
laſt thurſday John Motagues wife to ſee her ſiſter Handcock

Auguſt ·24· Sun: Mr Parſons pr Jonah · 3 · v · 9 ·

who can tell if God will turn &c —
& Hosea · 10 · 2 their heart is divided now shall they be found faulty. — monday visit Mr Gaylord. Tuesday my Husband set out for Newmarlborough he & I both keept this a day of fasting & prayer till after sunset — will God bless us & we shall be blessed — Wednesday night he came home — Thursday morn went out to ware with others as a Committee to lay road. — Fryday afternoon returned — I rode out, did some arrands for home Coll.l Porters wife visit here — Satt: visit Mr Shipman

Satt: night new discoveries — bitter! Cruel.

August 31. Sun: Mr Hop: in Job · 4 · 8 · 9 · 10 they that pough iniquity &c & Psalm ~~P. 51~~ 51 · 10 — create in me a clean heart &c — Tuesday over at Northampton visit at Capt Lane; Mr Phelps attended Court — Wednesday he had a very sick day ~~Mr~~ something of a disentery Mrs Walker & her daughter Porter visit here — Thursday Mr Phelps at Court again & Fryday in the fore-noon after-noon visit Mr Seth Smiths Mrs Hop: & Mrs Shipman

ſeptember. 7. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Luke. 19. 41. 42.
& when he was come near he beheld the city &c
& Psalm. 43. & 5. who is the health of my
countenance — Wedneſday ~~Tueſday~~ General Porter ~~Wife~~ & Coll:e
wife a little viſit here — Mr Hop: & Mrs viſit here
~~Tueſday Polly Cooley came~~ — Satt: Mr Phelps &
I rode into town of errands

Sep: 14. Sun Mr Hop: pr Ephesians. 5. v. 3 but ~~fo~~
fornication & all uncleanneſs &c — . Monday
Peircys Leonard came here to live — Tueſday Mrs Handcock
& her two children left us to go to live at Whateley. —
Wedneſday Mr Phelps ſet out for the Girls — Mrs Gaylord
& Betſy viſit came before dinner — Thurſday ſett at night
rode into town — Fryday Polly Cooley came back from
brother Warners ſhe went there laſt week Thurſday

Sept: 21. Sun: Mr Hop: pr ~~[illegible]~~ Ezekiel ~~25~~ 25. v. 6. 9
for thus ſaith the Lord God becauſe thou haſt clapped
with thine hands &c — & Ecclesiates. 8. v. 8.
there is no diſcharge in that war — this day ſeperated at
a great diſtance from my husband & all my children —
I ſuppoſe they are at Newburyport will God keep 'em
Monday viſit Capt Kelloggs Tueſday a number of Girls
here to ſee Polly — Wedneſday ſett at night Mr Hop:

286. 1794

& Mrs here — I soon sent to Mr Allixanders Susa ill — Thursday morn before .11. oclock she was delivered of one daughter & one son — I came home before sunrise found my husband & daughter at home all well God be praised. —

Satt: up to see Susa she poorly

Sep: 28. Sun: Mr Wells pr Matt. 24. & .27. 28. for as lightning cometh. &c —

and from Genesis. 4. & .7 if thou dost well &c — this day we had our little Girl Submit Welsh Christened: — Tuesday went to go to the funeral of Mr Nathan Goodman: was too late betsy & Polly & mett — they at brother Warners I visit at Lawyer Porters — Thankfull up to take care of Susa her nurse gone a few days. — Wednesday betsy there — I at brother Dickinsons & to see Mr Kellogg & wife. — Thursday Lecture Mr Lyman pr John 14. & .27. peace I leave with you &c — drank tea at Mr Hops: — Mr Phelps came there out upon roads four days this week & rode into town of errand the Barrons visit here Satt:

October 5. Sab: Mr Hops: 1st Corr. 2. & 2. for I determined not to know &c — & Genesis. 5. & 5. and all the days that Adam lived &c

one more communion may I ever have true &
Spiritual communion with the Lord
Tuesday Mr Phelps & I rode into town in the fore-noon of
arrands - Wednesday a deal of young company here
Polly Edwards tarried Thursday my Girls & she made a visit
Mr Strongs Amherst - Fryday she left us.

Oct: 12. Sun: Mr Lyman pr Job can a man
be profitable to God as he that is wise can be profitable u
unto himself. — & Mark. 13. & 4. tell us when shall these
things be &c Monday the Girls to chesnuting - Mr Hop:
& Mrs visit here Tuesday the Girls attended the funeral
of David Warner made visit Mr Hop: I at Mr
Shipmans in the eve - Wednesday Mrs Shipman
visit here - Thursday Mrs Smith of the mills visit
here the girls visit Judge Porters Mr Phelps came home
just before night he went to lay out roads Tuesday
Thursday I visit Susa's Fryday. — Betty & Polly Ship
here for Betty to made a bonnet

Oct: 19. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Proverbs. 22. & 2. the rich
meet together &c & Matt. 23. & 26. thou blind Pharisee cleanse f
Monday Susa's babies poorly we all there to see em
Tuesday visit Judge Porters - Wednesday the Girls visit
Brother Dickinsons - Thursday I quilting brother Warner
Mrs Shipman - Mrs Walker after-noon - Fryday
Judge Porter & lady din'd here spent the after-noon

oct. 26. ſun: Mr Hop: John 3. 17. for God ſent not his ſon to condemn the world but that &c — & Luke . 24 . & . 47 . 47 . & that repentance &c.

Tueſday morn: Mr Phelps went to the weſt ward to lay roads — Wedneſday rode into town afterwards we came directly home because I met Moſes Porter & wife Daniel Colt & Polly Edwards — in the Eve — they all returned but Polly — Thurſday Mr Phelps came home — Fryday men came here to lay a ſpring — ſatt — Polly back to the Judges

Nov. 2. ſun: Mr Hop: ſr 2d Corr. 1. & 3. 4 — blessed be God &c — Tueſday Eve the Girls viſit Mr ſhipmans — I viſit Mr Gaylords on monday. — Thurſday I at brothers quilting & others — Fryday Hannah & Fanny Lyman here fore-noon — Lawyer Porter & wife viſit here — Thankful took with the ſcarlet fever laſt monday Judge Porter & Mrs Dwight here a fore-noon viſit — ſatt: Judge Porter & wife in here a few moments — Wedneſday Mr Phelps at the funeral of one Belknap died at the [illegible]

Nov. 9. ſun: Mr Hop: ſr Romans . 14 . 16 . let not then your good be evil ſpoken of — & Job . 21 . & . 23 . one dieth in his full ſtrength being wholly at eaſe and quiet — Monday viſit Mrs Newtons & Mrs ſhipman — Tueſday at brothers quilting, Peircus ſtannord went to ſee her brother at Willbraham laſt ſatt: got back this night when we came from brothers made an Evening viſit

1794. at Mr Hop: —
Wedneſday Thankful got nearly well been very ſick —
Betty & Polly the ſame diſorder in a ſmal degree
Fryday Thankful into town of arrands —

Nov: 16 - ſan Mr Riddle pr Matt. 22. & 37. thou ſhalt love the Lord thy God &c — & Iſaiah .26. & .4. truſt ye in the Lord forever &c — Monday ſiſter Warner & Jonathan here Jeſt at Evening — Tueſday [illegible] ~~into town~~ Evening Betty & others into town of arrands went in a ſleigh — came a ſnow laſt Fryday night —

Thurſday Thankſgivingday Mr Hop: pr Pſalm.

the Girls into town in the Eve a very ra
tempeſtuous night Fryday came home Lucretia
Smith Polly Pring all went again before ni
Satt: Polly Cook came home ſhe went Fryda

Nov 23 San Mr Kellogg pr 1st Kings
& 21 and Elijah came unto all the
people &c. & Pſ mi

Day Kill'd Hogs .12. Wedneſday tryed the

the Girls to Amherſt — this day forty ſeven
years of age when I view the occurrences of
the paſt year how am I filled with amazement
the wormwood & the Gall, my ſoul hath them
ſtill in rembrance, & is humbled in me. —
I think it is for my real good that I have felt
ſuch peculiar trials pray father make me thine
& keep me cloſe to my duty whatever ſorrow
it may coſt me from thy correcting rod.

Thurſday Mr Gaylord & wife viſit here
[illegible]day ſent for to Mr Hopkinses Mr
Lyman & wife there — Sat the G[illegible]
home — Dr Porter here to ſee my mother ſhe ſeems
to be more poorly a very ſtrange eruption allover her body

Nov. 30 Sun Mr Parſons ſer Acts
24. X. 16. herein do I exerciſe myſelf to
have always a conſcience void of offence &
Wedneſday [illegible] Mr Ho. & Mrs viſit here Siſter
Warner Brother came in the Evening. —
Friday I viſit Mr [illegible]mans Satt: morn — M
[illegible] a tea k[illegible] of hot wat the handle broke & ſcal
[illegible] very bad

December: 7 - Sun: Mr Washburn a youn candi=date pr Luke ·19 - & 9 - & Jesus said this day is salvation come to this house &c — & Matt: ·5 · & ·25 - 26 agree with thine adversary quickly &c — another communion — I fear I grow more carless of spiritual concerns O Lord rouse my cold heart may it be rightly fix'd trusting in thee — Tuesday made candles Mr Phelps leg in great pain — Thursday the Girls to Dr Porters quilting Fryday Mr Parsons & wife — Judge Porter & wife visit here

---

Dec: 14. Sun: Mr Hops: pr Romans ·1· & 19· 20· 21· 22· 23· because that which is known of god &c — Mr Phelps tarried at home very lame — Monday the Girls to brother Warners —

Thursday General Porter & his daughter Coll Porters wife visit here Jest at night Mr Hop & wife here — this night the Girls came home

---

Decem: 21 Sun Mr Hops: pr the above Romans — Tuesday the Miss Cutlers here to stay the Dr came with em. look'd upon my mother says tis a scorbutic eruption. thanks she will not hold it long unleſs ſhe has relief. Mrs Shipman viſit here Wedneſday the Girls all viſit Mr Shipmans — Thurſday viſit Dr Porters — Fryday viſit Eleazer Porters. — Satt Maſter Stickney & maſter Smith drank tea here Mr Stickney is teaching a ſinging ſchool in this town

---

December. 28. Sun: Mr Lyman ser Epheſians. 4. & 1. I therefore the priſoner of the Lord beſeech you that ye walk worthy of the vocation wherewith ye are called. —

Wedneſday the Girls viſit Mr Hops: — Thurſday at Chileab Smiths Fryday the Cutlers home

---

January. 4. 1795 Sun: Mr Hops continued his diſcourſe from Romans. 1: 19. &c — another year has ended & oh Lord that the heart rending ſorrow which I have had put upon me may yield to me ~~me~~ the good fruit of peace with God — the year paſt has been ſuch a time of anguiſh of ſpirit as I never ſaw. or thot I ſhould ſee, but we know. not what is for us in Life as a new year I ſee begun the events I ſhall ſee unfolded as it paſses on. — one thing have I deſired of the Lord, that I may be conſtantly actuated by the ſpirit of God & always guided by it for Jeſus ſake. amen.

Tueſday Mr Phelps & I at Amherſt - viſit Dr Cutlers.
Wedneſday the Girls into town viſit Mrs Walkers then to ſchool - [illegible] brother Phelps here at night -
Thurſday killed Hoggs Fryday brother left us - brother Dickinſon & ſiſter viſit here - Satt: finiſhed making ſauſages - Suſa here & her babes - juſt at night Mr Phelps & I rode into town did ſome errands -

---

Jan: 11 - 1795 - Sun: Mr Hop: finiſhed the above diſcourſe from Romans - monday viſit Mr Strongs Amherſt, thankful viſit Dr Cutlers - Wedneſday Mr Hop: & Mrs viſit here - juſt at night Mr Phelps came from Northampton & with him Uncle Phelps of Weſtfeild & his two daughters & Miſs Catharine Parſons - Thurſday morn they left us - Mr Phelps to Northampton - Fryday over again to attend court I viſit brother - Satt: Mrs Alixander viſit here

---

Jan: 18. Sun: Mr Hop: ſr Iſaiah. 57. & 11. have not I held my peace even of old & thou fearest me not.
& Proverbs. 26. & 10. the great God that formed all things both rewardeth the fool & rewardeth the tranſgreſſor
Monday . Tueſday viſit Mr Gaylords.
Thurſday Judge Porter & wife Jonathan & wife & a number of others viſit here the Girls to Sunderland with others viſit to Miſs

·214·   ·1795·

Jerusha Leonard

Jan:25· Sun: Mr Hops: pr· 1st Peter ·3·v ·15 - but sanctify the Lord God in your heart· & Proverbs ·3·v·13· happy is the man that findeth wisdom· — at Evening Lawyer Porter & Mr Phelps set out for Charlemont upon business — I spent the Eve at Dr Porters a praying meeting — her father & mother there — he made the first prayer· — monday young company here · dolly & sally shipman stay-d· Tuesday Mr Phelps came home — Mrs gaylord & Seth smiths wife here in the Eve — Mr gaylord Mr smith & Lucy Hops: Wednsd — Coll· C Porter & wife Moses Porter & wife & Ebagars wife here a visit· — Thursday Lecture — I did not attend Dr Cutler & wife Mr strong & wife visit here — our Girls at Northampton with the other singers — home att night — Dolly left us this day sally left us Tuesday· — Mrs Pierce here all day left monday

---

Feb· 1· Sun: Mr Hops: pr Romans ·8·v 32· he that spared not &c & Lamentations ·3·v·40· let us search & try our ways & turn again to the Lord — once more have I been at the table of my Lord — & I hope not altogether without some good impressions that the temper of heaven may always be in me monday brother warner & sister visit here — Thursday

Mr Lyman & wife dined here spent the afternoon.
Fryday Becca Dickinson ~~here all day satt~~ old Mrs Alixander & Eunice here
Fryday Eve spent at Mr Hops: went to see their children from vermont but they were not there

---

Feb: 8. Sun: Mr Hops: pr. 1st Corr. 7. & 24. brethren let every man wherein he is called therein abide with God 2d Chron. 36. & 16. but they mocked the messengers of God &c. — Monday Mr Hops: & wife & their children from up the country here — Tuesday Dr Porter & wife visit here — Wednesday Wednesday sister Dickinson sent her two girls here for Polly Cooley she has been here ever since last September.
Fryday at Dr Porters to see her father & mother, a large collection ~~there~~

Feb: 15. Sun: Mr Hops: pr from Psalm. 65. & 2. O thou that hearest prayer &c & Psalm. 145. & 18. the Lord is nigh unto all that call upon him. &c — upon the duty of prayer

Thursday Thanksgivingday appointed by the President of the United States thro' all the Union — God be forever praised for all the mercies shewn to the people of these states from the first arrival of our fathers to the present day — be pleased to confer one favour more a truly gratefull heart Mr Hops: pr Psalm. 118. & 23. this is the Lords doing & it is marvellous in our eyes. — Fryday Lucretia Smith ~~here~~ Samll Gaylord Enos Hitchcock. din'd here — our Girls into town with 'em home at night.

Feb.22. ſun: Mr Williams pr Acts .26.&.29. and Paul ſaid I would to God that not only thou but all that hear me this day were not almoſt but alltogether ſuch as I am except theſe bonds & Proverbs-3-&-1 my ſon forget not my law — — monday. went to ſee Lawyer Porter wife in the fore-noon her babe is ſick & he gone to Boſton — Tueſday viſit Capt Dickinſons ſiſter met me there — Thurſday viſit Judge Porters Capt Whites wife there Mrs Porter has been ſick, now better — Fryday Mrs ſhipman & Mrs Gaylord viſit here — laſt Wedneſday the Girls viſit Mr ſhipmans — Lucy Rawſon here to ſtay. ſatt attended the funeral of Orrange Warners wife —

March .1. ſun Mr Hops. pr. 1st Theſs: .5.&.15. but ever follow that which is good both among your=ſelves & toward all men ſpoke upon gaming. & from 2d ſamuel .12.&.23. I ſhall go to him but he ſhall not return to me — Monday we met brother Warren & ſiſter at brother Dickinſons. — Tueſday met ſiſter & Mrs Hops: & Seth ſmiths wife at Mr ſhipmans. Wedneſday the Girls viſit Mr Chileab ſmiths — Thurſday I met ſiſter there. — ſatt: my huſband took poorly had the Dr bleed

---

March .8. ſun:

all tarried at home my huſband poorly ſtill. the riding very bad — Tueſday Mr Lyman here — after he was gone Mr Hops: here to ſee Mr Phelps — Wedneſday Judge Porter here to ſee him — Thurſday General Porter here

1795.
laſt monday Dr Porter here again bled Mr Phelps again
juſt at night & laid ~~on~~ a bliſtering plaiſter on his ſide —
Tueſday better   Fryday juſt at eve — I rode to Mr Gaylords
ſhe very poorly

March 15. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Deuteronomy 4. & 9. only take
heed to thyſelf & keep thy ſoul diligently &c & Pſalm 27+10
when my father & mother forſake me then the Lord
will take me up. Mr Phelps better but not well
eno' to go to meeting — Monday Eve — the Girls viſit
Dr Cutler with others. Tueſday Mr Hop: & Mrs
viſit here & ſiſter Warner.

March 22. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Hebrews 4. & 2.
but the word preached did not profit &c — & Pſalm —
111 & 10 ver the fear of the Lord &c — ſomething
rainy Mr Phelps did not go to meeting. —
Tueſday began to make ſoap — Wedneſday finiſhed — Thurſday
Samuel Blatchet & Suſa his wife & twins mov'd to deerfield
may they have a bleſsing ſpiritual & temporal. —
in the after-noon Mr Phelps & I made a viſit Mr Lymans. —
Thankful into town. Fryday home

March 29. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Proverbs 22. & 6. train
up a child in the way he ſhould go &c & Jeremiah
36 & 3. it may be that the houſe of Judah will hear

Tueſday Betſy into town of arrands

Thurſday faſt day Mr Hop: pr 2d ſamuel . 22 . & . 4 . I will call on the Lord who is worthy to be praiſed &c —
& Pſalm . 104 . & 13 . (Fryday viſit Mr Gaylord. —)
he watereth the hills from his chambers

April . 5 . Sun: no preaching Mr Hop: gone to pr=at Northfield Mr Hubbard died laſt fall — Mr Phelps read both parts of the day in preſident Davies's works —

this morning kill'd a noble cow becauſe ſhe could not calve found when ſhe was opened the calf grew faſt to her — dear Lord may we learn thy voice even in this providence .
Monday Mrs Gaylord & Betſy here a few moments — —
Tueſday viſit Mr Hop: Thurſday morn: Mr John Hop: came here deſireing me to go & tarry at their houſe Mrs Hop: had another fit of the Palſey laſt eve= I went with him — Lecture Mr Parſons pr

I did not attend Mrs Hop: very ſtupid — lodged with Mrs Gaylord he gone to Worceſter for Lucy — Fryday Mrs Hop. much better — Satt: juſt before night Lucy got home Mr Phelps came for me & came home

---

Ap: 12 . Sun: Mr Hop: pr Luke 23 . & . 24 . ~~the~~ & Pilate gave ſentence that it ſhould be as they required —
1ſt John . 4 . & . 13 . hereby know we that we dwell in him becauſe he hath given us of his

Spirit - Lord once more at thy table yet how unworthy & the more ſo as I am not fully ſenſeable of my vileneſs o may I have the ſpirit of the redeemer always dwelling in me at all times - Tueſday the Girls had company Wedneſday ſiſter Warner here before dinner - Mrs Shipman viſit here! - Fryday viſit General Porters juſt in to ſee Mrs Hop: appears much the ſame - Satt: made candles Lawyer Porter & wife in here a few moments

---

Ap: ·19 - Sun: Mr Hop: pr Job ·21 · & ·14 · therefore they ſay unto God depart from us &c &

Wedneſday Porter came home - he has now finiſhed his ſtudies & Compleated his Education. - heavenly father be merciful & direct him in this now important period. may he begin right may he begin with making choice of God for his father, friend, & portion; & all ſhall be well. - the Girls went Amherſt this after noon to a ball.

April · 26 · Sun: pr Parſons pr Colloſſians · 1 · & 27 · to whom God would make know what is the riches of the Glory of this myſtery among the gentiles which is Chriſt in you the hope of Glory - Tueſday the Girls a ride to Aherſt at Dr Cutlers - Eleazar Porters wife & Lawyer Porters wife viſit here. Mr Lyman of Hatfield ~~with~~ here a little while - Wedneſday Porter attended

Court at Northampton — Thurſday Morning Porter & I ſet out for Boſton — lodged at Leiceſter at ſwans tavern — Fryday breakfaſted at Mr Auſtins got to Boſton jeſt at night, put up at Mr Grays.

May 3. Sun: at Mr Clarks meeting he pr

communion day hope I had ſome feeling tho rather dull — Tueſday drank tea at Mr William Parſons — Wedneſday drank tea at Mr Whites in the Eve went to the Play — Thurſday we ſet out for home lodged at Worceſter. Fryday night got home comfortable found all ſo Bleſsed be God

---

May 10. Sun Mr Hop pr Luke 1 & 50. and his mercy is on them that fear him &c & Iſaiah 1 & 3: the ox knoweth his owner &c — monday into town did many arrands visit Mr Hop: ſiſter Warner & Capt Dickinſons wife there. — Tueſday Porter Porter ~~[illegible]~~ ſet out for Swanſey upon buſineſs for Mr Timothy Hammond ~~[illegible]~~ — [illegible] in the afternoon Mrs Gaylord Lucy Hop: & betſy Gaylord here — Jeſt at night my Girls went to Mr Shipman to ſtay Thurſday Porter got home — Fryday morning the Girls

1775.

May . 17 . Sun: Mr Riddle . pr Hebrews . 4 . X . 9 .
there remaineth therefore a reſt for the people of God . —
X . John . 9 . X . 40 . ye will not come to me that ye
might have life — I tarried at home not very well . —
monday had our chaiſe-houſe raiſed — Tueſday Porter & the
Girls viſit Mr Lymans — Wedneſday Mr Phelps & Porter
attended Court Northampton — Thurſday Porter & the girls viſit
Mr Hopkins's — Fryday I viſit Mr Eleazar Porter —
laſt monday Dr Cutters daughters viſit here

May . 25 . Sun: Mr Hop: pr Luke . 9 . X . 56 .. for the ſon of
man is not come to deſtroy ~~the~~ mens lives but to ſave them
X . Matt: 8 . X . 25 . Lord ſave us we periſh . Monday morning
early my huſband & ſon left us for Boſton — the Girls rode into
town in the after-noon — I was very ſick — Tueſday better
Percis went home for a viſit — Wedneſday Mrs Shipman here
very poorly ; Dolly Warner & Becca Smith viſit here — Thurſday
Sally Shipman here to ſtay — Satt home .

May . 30 . Sun: Mr Hop: pr 1st Peter . 5 . X . 10 . but the God of all
grace who hath called us &c X Pſalm . 90 . X . 10 . for it is
ſoon cut off & we fly away . — after meeting attended the
funeral of Mr Ebenezer Marſh . Jeſt at Eve
Percis came back — Tueſday Siſter Warner viſit here . —
Wedineſday Mrs Lyman of Hatfield viſit here — Thurſday
Lecture Mr Lyman pr
we walk by faith not by ſight — Thankful & I attended
& met Siſter Warner at Mr Gaylords after meeting
this day Mrs Hopkins rode out for the firſt time

ſince ſhe had her laſt ſhock - - Fryday the Girls a ride to ſee the Canal - - Satt: Betſy & I rode into town did arrands drank tea at brothers - this day Mrs. Hop: rode to our door -

---

June 9. Sun: Mr Hop: pr 1st Corr. 11. & 24. and when he had given thanks &c & Galatians. 3. & . 9. ſo then they which be of faith are bleſſed with faithful Abraham another opportunity at thy table if thy ſpirit dwell in my heart dear Lord all ſhall be well

Tueſday Mrs Hills from Hartford & Emele Pitkin - Judge Porter & wife Coll C & wife. Eleazar & wife Moſes & wife Mrs Walker & Mrs Hillhouſe - all viſit here Thurſday Mrs Gaylord viſit here all day - the Girls viſit Judge Porters with many others - Fryday Thankful & I attended the funeral of Dr Lyman at the meeting houſe - Satt: Mr Phelps came home well & we were all ſo thro' the great goodneſs of God - this week Mr Joel Kelloggs wife Died at Whately they lived with a daughter there

---

June. 16. Sun: Mr Parſons pr Ruth . 1. & . 5. & the woman was left of her two ſons & her huſband - & Numbers . 16 . 41. but on the morrow all the congregation of the children of Iſrael murmured againſt Moſes & againſt Aaron ſaying ye have killed the people of the Lord. this day twenty five years ſince we were united in the marriage relation & how tender the feelings of this day - how ſoftened my heart Lord Jeſus ſurely what comes from thee tends to thee again Lord I live upon thee may I live to thee. Monday viſit to old Mr Dwight at Lawyer Porters the Lawyer & his

1795 215

wife are gone to Newyork, & her mother Dwight stays there,
Judge Porters wife & others there — Tuesday Mr Bodwel of
Hatfield kill'd by lightning. — Wednesday Mr
Phelps & I visit Mr Parsons: Amherst — Thursday
the Girls rode out to Amherst Jest at night —
Fryday rode into town Jest at night, drank tea at
brothers — Satt Mr Phelps & his daughter from Suffield
dined here

June 21. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Job .36. & .18. because
there is wrath beware &c & Jeremiah .6. & .8.
be thou instructed — Monday Judge Porters wife & her
sister Peirpoint Edwards wife of Newhaven & her daughter
Johnson visit here, Tuesday general Porter & his daughter
Millhouse Mr Phelps & I went to see the Locks & canals
that are made at Southhadley - met Mr Ely from
Springfield & a Dr Shephard & Mr Henshaws Mr Pomeroy
& their wives went in the morning returned at night
Wednesday visit General Porters, sister Warner & Lucy
Hop: there — Satt: made Mrs Hop: a little visit
last monday night Mr Phelps & his daughter came
back from Montague & lodg'd here

June 28. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Ephesians .5. & .14.
awake ~~from the~~ [illegible] thou that sleepest & arise from
the dead — & from Isaiah.

the funeral of old Mr Peirce was attended this day

.219. .1795.

Monday Coll: Lyman of Northampton & wife viſit here
Juſt at night Mr Phelps & I rode into town & ſtop'd at
Mrs Newtons a few moments — Tueſday the Girls at
Amherſt to tarry. — Fryday General Porters Grand
children here — Thurſday Judge Porters wife & her
daughter Moses's wife Mrs Hillhouse & Col-l Porters
wife Juſt called here. —

Satt: in the fore-noon I ſet out to do arrand
firſt into town then up to old Mrs Furgunſons
ſhe is very ſick — Juſt as I got home Jeruſha
Leonard & a Miſs Williams from Sunderland
called here.

July - 5. Sun: Mr Lyman pr Acts 2 & 39
now when they heard this they were pricked in their
heart ſay men & brethren &c and 1ſt Peter 1 & 6.
wherein ye greatly rejoice tho' now for a ſeaſon if need be
ye are in heavineſs thro' manifold temptations. —
Monday viſit at Mr Azariah Dickinſons Mrs Shipman
viſit there. Tueſday Dr Porter & wife & Dolly Williams viſit here
Wedneſday old Mrs Mrs Furgunſon buried — Widow
Rhoda Montague viſit here — Fryday into town of
arrands in the fore-noon ſoon home — Juſt at night
the Girls came home — from Amherſt — Satt: there
again of upon buſineſs Juſt at night ſoon returnd

July. 12. Sun: Mr Hop: pr John. 4. v. 42. now we believe not because of thy saying – &c & Romans. 4. v. 5. but to him that worketh not but beleiveth on him that &c – Monday the Girls visit Dr Porter. Tuesday visit Mr Shipmans – Wednesday the Girls had company from Amherst – Fryday Eleazar Porter & wife little visit here

---

July. 19. Sun: Mr Kellogg pr John. 6. v. 45. verily verily I say unto you he that beleiveth on on the son hath everlasting life. & Hebrews. 4. v. 9 there remaineth therefore a rest for the people of God – – Monday I at Mr Hop: to see Mrs Worcester – we went to Mr Gaylords drank tea Lucy Hop: very poorly she & Mrs Worcester called here Tuesday morning riding for Lucys health got a lowness of spirits nerves very much effected –

Thursday Mrs Gaylord & Mrs Worcester & sally Williams & betty Gaylord here & John Hop: – Satt Mr Phelps & I into town of errands drank tea at brothers

---

July. 26. Sun: Mr Hop: from Romans. 2. v. 16. in the day when God shall judge the secrets of men by Jesus Christ &c Joel. 2. v. 12. turn ye even to me &c – monday the Girls visit Lawyer Porters – Tuesday they went

to ~~Hatf~~ Hatfield Mr Lymans to ſtay - Fryday
Mr Phelps & J at Brother Dickinſons - ſatt the Girls
home. in the after-noon J rode into town of arrands, -
laſt wedneſday Deewis had her mother here came in the morn.

August . 2 . Sun: Mr Hops: pr Pſalm - 103 . 3 . ver ~~thou~~ who
forgiveſt all thine iniquities . who healeth all thy diſeaſes
& Geneſis . 3 . & . 15 . it ſhall bruiſe thy head & thou ſhalt
~~bruſe~~ bruiſe his heel. — Monday Mr Phelps down by the
falls laying out wood. - a hard rain. — Tueſday the Girls to Mr
Chileab Smiths to help Lucretia quilt — Thurſday Lecture
we did not go - betty went from Mr Smiths Mr Williams of
Leverett pr Solomons-ſong - 5 . & . 10 . my beloved is white &
ruddy &c — Fryday juſt at night the Girls home. —
three the warmeſt days perhaps ever J knew. —
ſatt in the after-noon Dr Shepherd & wife came in here
it raind they have been at Northfield — juſt at ſunſet
they left us —

August . 9 . Sun: Mr Hops: pr Pſalm . 119 . . & . 25 . my
ſoul cleaveth to the duſt quicken thou me according to thy
word — & Pſalm . . 143 : & . 8 . cauſe me to know the way
wherein J ſhould walk: for J lift up my ſoul unto thee. —
what a good text. — once more have J been at thy
table Dear Lord — & may the language of my heart &
the practiſe of my life be correspondent to the words of the
text. — Monday Mrs Newton Mrs Shipman viſit here
Tueſday Mrs Shipman & J viſit Mr Seth Smiths . - Thurſday
Mr Phelps & J viſit Mr Lymans Hatfield

1799. ſatt: thankful rode out to Amherſt for home - in the after-noon Polly & Lucy - Eaſter & Juley Whaltley Dickinſon of Northampton viſit here. - I into town, ſtay'd ſome time at brother - dull times - Mr Tappan & wife viſit here laſt Fryday. -

---

Auguſt 16. ſun: Mr Hop: from Jeremiah 32. & 18. & Job 37. & 13. whether it be for correction or for his land or in mercy - —— Monday the girls took mille & went to Deerfield to ſee Jeſsa Mr Phelps had buſineſs that way. I very poorly all day they got home before night went in the morning. - Tueſday Mr Phelps & I Mr Tappan & wife viſit Dr Cutlers Wedneſday poorly again all day Hitchcock & John Hopkins Thankful & Betſy a ride to ſunderland - Lucy came here & ſtay'd while they were gone. Fryday Mr Phelps & I ſet out for Newmarlborough, - got to brothers Jeſt at night. / ſatt: ſtay'd there

---

Auguſt 23. ſun: at meeting Mr Lyman pr Hebrews 11. & 7. by faith Noah &c - drank tea at Mother ſmiths back to brother - monday ſet out for home hindered. lodged at uncle Aliens - Tueſday got home about noon. Capt ſmiths wife & Windſors wife & her mother viſit here - Thurſday the girls to Amherſt with Northampton gir Fryday they viſit Deacon ſmiths - Fryday at Amherſt again with betſy Wills. —

~~A~~ August 30 · ſun: Mr Hop: pr Phillippians · 3 · & 1.
finally my brethren rejoice in the Lord. —

Tueſday Mr Phelps at Northampton to attend Court.
I went him · din'd at uncle Parſons's in the after-noon
attended the funeral of Mr Samuel Clarks wife
ſhe was Jeruſha Phillips, neice to Col: General
Porters ſecond wife ~~& there beſ~~ & liv'd with her
before ſhe married Mr Clark — Thurſday Mr
Phelps at Court again — the girls viſit Lucretia Colt
Fryday he attended court again Mrs Strong Mrs
Cutler & ~~Dr~~ Cutlers ſiſter Robinſon viſit here —
Mrs Strong & Mrs Cutler had ſons to wait on 'em
ſatt: My mother viſit Mr Shipmans ſhe had not been
any where abroad for two years — Betſy & I rode into
town of arrands when we got home found Samuel
Blotchet & his wife here with the twins — Juſt at
night Eaſter & Juky Cutler came here to keep ſunday

Sep. 6 · ſun: Mr Hop: read ~~pa~~ the firſt of Numbers
from thence ſhew'd the value of the Scriptures —
in the after-noon pr Job · 8 · & · 13 ſo are the paths of all
that forget God Monday Sukey went with her
twins into town — our Girls & the Cutlers viſit at
Judge Porters to ſee Betſy Gills — the Cutlers went

home from there - Tuesday the Girls rode into town of arran[illegible] I set at night. Wednesday I at brothers before dinner Mrs Shipman there; I set at night Mrs Goodman. when I was gone the Girls went with Mr Lymans daughters made visit Dr Cutlers Friday Betty Mills here - back again in the after-noon to prepare for the ball at Amherst our Girls there - Wednesday Sesa came back here: Satti home to Deerfield

---

Sep: 13. Sun Mr pr Luke 3. 10. & on to the 14 ver - & Proverbs 11 & 26. - this day one Joseph Lomis about sev. living at Mr Gardner Kelloggs was trappan'd fell from the great beam last Thursday night - ~~Monday~~ Tuesday the girls visit Mr Gaylords. in the Eve - Dolly Warner here to stay - Wednesday Selly Shipman here - Thursday Eve - Sally went home - Fryday I was sent for to Dr Porter: to see Esq Billings wife of Conway - when I got home found young company here they soon left us - Sall Betty carried Dolly home -

---

Sep: 20. Sun. Mr Phelps & I at Amherst Mr Parsons pr Titus 2. 11. & 12. teaching us that

202 denying ungodliness & every worldly lust &c. 1795.
dine-d at Mr Parsons-s monday unwell
Wednesday the Girls to Conway — Thursday the Wid:o
Catling here to stay — left at night the girls got home
Fryday Landlady Smith here — Moses Porters wife
& Mrs Selden here a few moments — the girls into
town of arrands — Satt: Mrs Catling left us
Sally Williams & Lucy Hop: a short visit here — Betsy into
town of arrands —

Sep. 29. Sun: Mr Hop: per Proverbs. 15. & 26. the
thoughts of the wicked &c — & Psalm. 128. & 1.
blessed is every one that walketh in his integrity &c.
I taried at home — been unwel all the week past.
I pray God to fit me for the dispositions of his will

Tuesday Mr Parsons & wife & his sister Salome here — soon
~~soon~~ came Leu-t Pattrages son Samuel & Cap-t
Billings-s son Joseph both scollars in Colledge. Hannah
Lyman & two of Coll-l Dickinsons daughters — then
Patty Church & a Mr Adams of Portsmouth
whom she is soon to marry all visit here. I very poorly
but about —

Thursday the Girls went to Lecture but found it was

put by to ~~Thursd.~~ Fryday on account of Training
Fryday Mrs Auſtin & Lucy called here in the forenoon
I went to Lecture Mr Auſtin pr Pſalm. 51.
againſt thee thee only have I ſinned &c — drank tea at
Mr Hop: Patt went to ſee Dr Cutter being ſo unwell

Oct: 4. Sab: Mr Montague a Church prieſt pr Pſalm
43. X. 4. then will I go unto the alter of God &c & Ecleſiaſtes. 12. X. 1
remember now thy creator &c been at the table of the
Lord tho in a great deal of pain hope I had ſome bleſsing
from above — monday Mr Phelps at Greenfield. Tueſday
went to ſouthadley to lay roads — Lucinda Nobles here to
taylour — in the after-noon betsy & I attended a praying
meeting called a conſert of prayer — the after-noon of
the firſt Tueſday of every third month, begining from January
is propoſed to be obſerved in prayer for the pouring out of
Gods gracious ſpirit upon the needy children of men, by a
great number of Churches far & near in — Mr Hop: pr.
thy kingdom come thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven
Wedneſday Eve — Mr Phelps came home
Fryday Thankful & I rode to Dr Cutters — Lucinda home

Oct. 11. Sab: Mr Hop: pr Iſaiah 63. X. 1. I that ſpeak in
righteouſneſs mighty to ſave — very rainy, none at meeting
from here in the fore-noon — Mr Phelps & Thankful after-noon —

had a very sick day indeed, been growing poorly all the week, dear Lord I hope in thee — monday Polly Billings here to tarry. Tuesday she & the girls visit Mr Parsons's & Mr Strongs. Wednesday Judge Porter & wife visit here Polly & Lucy Barron visit here. — Thursday old Mrs Hammilton here a very rainy day. Fryday morning she left us ~~Mrs Gaylord & betsy~~. Betsy carried Polly into town found a messenger at Capt Dickinsons from Conway to cary Polly Billings & her Aunt Ashley home — Mr ~~Mrs~~ gaylord & betsy visit here Elisha Billings ~~daughter very sick~~

Oct. 18. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Psalm. 89. & 7. ver god is greatly to be feared &c. monday Mr Phelps at Ashfield got back in the Eve: Mr Lyman an Evening visit here — Thankful carried betsy to stay at brothers Wednesday thankful there & betsy home. Thursday Mr Cook of Western visit here & Kezia Cook — Satt Mr Phelps & I rode to brother Dickinsons — I continue poorly yet but was at meeting in the after-noon last Sunday Mr Phelps at Hatfield in the fore-noon thankful home at night been quilting Jerusha Leanard here going to Hadley.

Oct: 25. Sun: Mr Amasa Cook pr Romans. 9. & 14. what shall we say then is there unrighteousness with God &c James. 1: & 17: with whom there is no variableneſs neither ſhadow of turning · in the fore-noon Mr Phelps went to Hatfield heard Mr Taylour of Deerfield from Acts · 26 · & · 28 · 29 · then Agrippa ſaid unto Paul &c I have again been at the houſe of God this after-noon for which I deſire to be thankful – be pleaſed o God to reſtore my heath fit me for the mercy & beſtow it upon me for Jeſus ſake Amen – — Monday the Girls to Northampton Mr Hop: viſit here – Tueſday Mrs Lyman of Hatfield viſit here – General Porter & Coll Saml Porters wife & Lawyer Porters wife viſit here – Wedneſday the Girls to Amherſt to exhibition — Judge Porters wife & Lawyer Porter wife here to wait upon Mrs Dwight & Mrs Butler from Northampton — Thurſday ſiſter Warner & Mrs Shipman Brother Dickinſon & ſiſter here to dine ſpent the day — Fryday my mother & I ſpent the day at Mr Hop:

Nov: 1. ſun Mr Emons pr Romans · 3 · 12 · they are all gone out of the way &

& 2d Kings · 8 · & · 11 · and the man of God wept. —

I have been at meeting all day & feel mending I hope my laſt ſundays prayer is in a meaſure o God fit me for mercy & then grant it for Jeſus ſake amen

monday Capt Eleazar Porter & wife came
here about sunset drank tea & spent the Eve -
Tuesday Mrs Gaylord her daughter Smith Mrs
Emons Sally Williams & Lucy Hop: visit here
Wednesday the miss Cutlers & Mary Hinds visit here
Thursday fore-noon sister Phelps came here
going home from Norwich - Frysday
morn left us - Satt Dr Wells here to
see me - Betsy at brother Dickinsons - our folks made candles

---

Nov. 8 - Sun: Mr Hop: pr Daniel
3. & 16 Shadrach Meshach & Abednego answered &c
& Zephaniah .2 & .3. seek ye the Lord &c - .
tarried at home been more poorly the week
past Tuesday Thankful at Northampton with Mr
Phelps he attended Court - Wed - Polly Williams & Polly
Montague visit here Polly Williams tarried - Thursday
morn she left us - Betsy at Northampton with her
father ~~Satt~~ Frysday Mr Phelps ~~&~~ sister Warner
attended the funeral of their Uncle Martin Phelps of
Northampton - Satt: Eve: Porter came home

Nov ·15· ſun: Mr Hop: pr Phillippians ·4· X· 19· but my God ſhall ſupply all your need- &c — in the Eve we all went to Brother Warners to ſee Dolly married to Mr William Dickinſon I was quite comfortable at meeting in the after noon ~ Thurſday thanksgivingday I did not go to meeting Mr Hop: pr Pſalm · 147 · X·20· he hath not dealt ſo with any nation &c - ſett at night. Brother Williams & his daughter Eunice came here · in the Eve Porter & the Girls went to the Ball — Fryday Brother Warner & ſiſter here fore-noon — Porter & the girls ſett at night went ~~to Lawyer~~ Porters ... Brother Warner & ſiſter. brother Williams & his daughter left us ſoon after tea. — ſatt: Porter & Betſy viſit at brother Dickinſons & Mr Lymans

---

Nov: 22 ſun: Mr Williams Northampton pr John · 10 · X· 32· many good works have I ſhewed you from my father &c & 1 Kings· 18· X· 12 · for I thy ſervant fear the Lord from my youth very cold I did not attend meeting pray God I may have my health reſtored I this day been greatly melted for ~~on~~ my poor thoughtleſs children I think I have committed into the hands of a merciful God feel more calm — Tueſday Capt Lane's wife called here a few

moments juſt at night Porter had ſome young
gentlemen here to ſee him · about 9 oclock
Mr Phelps carried him to General Porters who is going
for Boſton in the ſtage with him early to morrow
morning · our Porter ~~has~~ lived in Boſton ſince
laſt June, has an office there — Almighty Lord
thy power can bring him to the foot of a ſaviour
& thine ſhall be the Glory. — Wedneſday the
girls viſit Mr Tappans at Northampton the
Miſs Lymans met 'em there. Thurſday Mr Phelps
went to Aſhfield I rode out — the girls to a Ball
at Northampton in the Eve: ~~Tueſday~~ this day
forty eight years old; Lord how unworthy I am of
thy mercy. but the grace is thine & thine ſhall be the
praiſe & Glory forever — many good things have I
recieved from the Lord & ſhall I not ſubmit to ſome
ſufferings — ever ſince the twentieth of laſt
September I have been quite unwell — I wait the
mercy of God to reſtore me if it be his will, but
pray father make me thine, & give me a truly Christian
temper & diſpoſition to honour thee in all circumſtance
of life & may I do my duty in all things heartily as
unto the Lord — Fryday Mrs Gaylord viſit here
Mr Gaylord came juſt at night & Mr Phelps came home we
had a good viſit. laſt Wedneſday Mrs Smith here a little
while Winſors wife

Nov · 29 · Sund: Mr Phelps & Polly at Hadley the
deacons carried on · the girls to Amherſt.

Tuesday morn Betsy went to brothers — after-noon Dr Porters wife & moses's wife visit here — Dr here to tea — Wednesday just at night Thankful went to brother & betsy came home — Thursday eve — Thankful home. Fryday I rode with Betsy to do arrands did not get out. came home. —

December .6. Sun: Mr Hops: pr Luke .1. & .74. & Proverbs .1. 24. & .26. — at meeting this after-noon. monday just at night Lucretia Smith here to stay — Wednesday eve — she returned — Thursday the Miss Cutlers here before-noon — in the after-noon I went to Lecture Mr Lyman pr Ephesians .2 & 4.5 but God who is rich in mercy &c — made a visit at brother Warners — the Girls all a visit at Capt Chileal Smiths — Fryday the Girls visit Lawyer Porters — Satt: the Miss Cutlers home.

Decem .13. Sun: Mr Hops: from John .1. & .29. the next day John seeth Jesus &c & Luke .22. & .21. render therefore unto cesar the things &c sacrament day rainy did not go to meeting. may I receive a blessing for Jesus amen. Tuesday Judge Porter & wife visit here — the Girls visit at Mr Hops: — Dolly Warner, that is now Dickinson home with em — Thursday I at Mrs Gaylord before dinner they moved into their new house the week before last — dolly left us — Fryday Miss viſit here

---

Decem: 20. ſun: Mr Hop: pr Job. 5. & 7
man is born unto trouble &c —
& Joel. 2. & 31. the ſun ſhall be darkned &c
did not go to meeting ſtormy — monday young
Gentlemen here in the Eve. —
Thurſday Mr Hop: viſit here — Fryday Mr Phelps
at Northampton to ſee Dr Hunt on my account —
~~in the Eve — young gentlemen & Ladies here~~
ſatt: Dr Cutler here to ſee me & in a ſad
ſituation

Decem: 27. ſun: Mr Hop: pr

Mr Phelps ſtayed at home with me all day hope I am
a little better. ſtepd a few ſteps — — in the Eve. —
Brother Warner & ſiſter. & old Mr Orange Warner & his
new wife (ſhe was the widow Coleman of Whateley)
here — Monday Judge Porters wife here to ſee me —
fore-noon — Tueſday Mrs Nowton here a little
while — Thurſday Lawyer Porter & wife viſit here —
in the evening Girls went to ſee ſamuel Gaylord & Lucretia
ſmith marrid — Fryday Mr Phelps & both the
Girls at Hatfield to the funeral of Coll Dickinſons
Daughter Hepſibah — laſt wedneſday Eve young
gentlemen & Ladies here

January 3. 1796. Sun: Mr Hop: from Deuteronomy 30. & 20. for he is thy life & the length of thy days ſtormy none went in the fore-noon — Mr Phelps & Betſy in the after-noon — I feel much more comfortable can walk about the room — — monday Mrs Mrs Peirce here a little while — Tueſday Mr Phelps & the Girls attended the Concert Lecture they made a viſit to the new Mrs Gaylord — Wedneſday Mr Parſons of Amherſt viſit here dined — he has a rupture latly come upon him — — Jeſt at night the girls at Dickinſons they make their wedding this day — Thurſday they came home — ſtay'd with Dolly becauſe it was ſo dark. — Thurſday Jeſt at night Mr Phelps went with em down to Smiths to get a Gown — Fryday made ſauſages killed Hoggs laſt week Tueſday — Satt: the Miſs Cutlers here a few moments — at night Uncle John Phelps of Weſtfield here a little cracky Mr Hop: pr laſt Tueſday from Pſalm 121. & 4 behold he that keepeth Iſrael ſhall neither ſlumber nor ſleep —

Jan. 10. Sun: Mr Hop: from 2d Kings. 18. & 5 he truſted in the Lord God of Iſrael — & Phillippians 2. & 16. holding forth the word of Life — this day got quite comfortable but dare not yet venture to meeting — O God of my life prevent a return of my diſorder & grant I may once more frequent thy Courts with a more heavenly

230 1796

mind than formerly ~ or if thou seest best
still to hold me in trouble grant me thy grace
to reap good from all the dispositions of thy
providence — & it is a sweet stripping & rejoicing
in my God - thro' the merits of my dear
redeemer - ~~afternoon from [illegible]~~ -

Tuesday Mr Seth Smith & wife here — Mrs Gaylord
Sally Williams Lucy Hop: — Sally stay'd —
Wednesday the Girls visit Jacob Smiths —
Thursday Sally & Betsy at the funeral of Samuel
Peirce — Frysday we made Sally's Gown she got
yesterday — Jest at night the Cutters here
Satt morn Sally home — Jest at night
Thankful home with Easter Sukey stay'd

Jan. - 17. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Leviticus
27: V. 14. when a man shall sanctify &c
& 2d Samuel . 22 . 31 . as for God his way
is perfect — been at meeting all day
comfortable — how great Gods goodness to
such an unworthy creature — Monday had a
comfortable visit at Mr Hop: — Tuesday the
Girls visit at Williams Dickingsons — Sukey home
Thankful return'd here —

Thursday sister Warner & I visit at her son Dickinsons
Fryday Genl Porter & his son Colll Sam. & wife
visit here — Satt: Mr Phelps carried betsy to Amherst
she had 2 teeth drew Mrs Cutler here a few moments
betsy came home with her —

Jan: 24. Sun: Mr Hops: from Ephesians c. 1. v. 8.
where in he hath abounded toward us in all wisdom &
prudence. again at the house of Gd all day — pray Lord
continue thy mercy & favour to thy poor unworthy
creature. — monday Mr Phelps & I visit Dr Colmans
Amherst — Tuesday Jess ~~Mr~~ at night Mr & Mrs Gaylord
here stay'd to tea — sister Warner here in the Eve — I
Wednesday morning Mr Phelps & our two daughters set
out for Boston Mr Hitchcock went with to come
back with the Girls Mr Phelps attends Court —
last Sunday evening many people were here 19 nineteen in all

Jan: 30 — not one of us at meeting the sleigh & horses
gone to Boston; Lord grant thy blessing upon us —
Mr Kellogg. pr —
Monday Sally Williams here before dinner. —

Thursday Jess at night sent for home — — Fryday after
2. the Girls got home well — a kind providence.

Feb. 9. Sun: Mr Gyrley from John 3. v. 17. for God sent not his ſon into the world &c – x Luke . 10 . x . 11 . 12 notwithſtanding be ye ſure of this that the kingdom of God is come nigh unto you &c – again have I been at thy table dear Lord, hope I felt ſome meltings from thy ſpirit – how comfortable in my body . how grateful (I hope) in mind – accept the ſurrender bleſsed God which I make of myſelf to thee – & give me thy good ſpirit to guide me in the right way at all times for Jeſus ſake amen – – in the Eve – the girls to Dr Cutlers – monday Mrs Shipman viſit here . Tueſday Mr Hop: viſit here in the fore-noon the girls viſit to Mr Shipmans . Thurſday the girls attended the funeral of Joanna Gaylord (Mr Nehemiahs daughter) she died very ſuddenly . Betſy Colt & Lucretia viſit here, & Sally Shipman – Fryday Judge Porter & wife in here a few moments –

Feb: 11 . ſun: Mr Lyman miniſter of new Marlborough from Luke . 15 . ch from the 11 . ver to the 24 . incluſively a certain man had two ſons . &c in the evening Lawyer Porter & wife, young Samll Gaylord & wife, here, & ſome others monday I rode up to ſee Mr Paul Wright, has been very ſick in the after-noon the Girls viſit Deacon Smiths – in the Eve Mr Hubbard of Brookfield & wife & Sally came here in their return from Dr Wells Mrs Hubbard unwell – they drank tea here & spent the Eve = Tuesday I went to see Mr Enos Nash very low – Wednesday visit at General Porters with Mrs Hubbard & others – Mr Elisha Williams Conce of Pomfret & wife & child came there & lodged – Thursday I went to Mr Seth Smiths soon sent for home Mrs Lyman of Hatfield & her two daughters here – Fryday sister Warner came I went with her to brother Dickinsons – when we came home found Mr Phelps return'd

---

Feb. 21. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Isaiah . 1 . ch . from the . 16 . ver to the . 19 . wash ye make ye clean &c – & Jeremiah . 12 . ~~v~~ . 1 . Righteous art thou Lord &c – Monday Capt Dickinsons wife young Saml Gaylords wife William Dickinsons wife ~~&c~~ visit here their Husbands here drank tea & spent the eve – Tuesday visit Lawyer Porters Wednesday visit Mr Lymans – Thursday Mr Hop: Mr Hubbard & wife Mr Gaylord & wife Sally Williams dined here & spent the day – Jest at night Mr Parsons & wife & mother here – old Mrs Parsons tarried – Fryday sister Warner here before dinner –

Feb. 28. Sun: Mr Hop: from . 2d . Timothy . 4 . v . 10 . for Demas hath forsaken me &c – & John . 6 . v . 37 . all that the father giveth me &c – Tuesday we carried the girls ~~home~~ to Amherst Mr Kellogg & old Mrs Parsons home Mr Phelps & I

234. made a visit there — Thursday went to Mr Gaylords 1786
before dinner — Mrs Gaylord & I sent for to Dr Porters to see
Mrs Norton she is down from Ashfield with her twins
Fryday brother Dickinson & sister here to dine — Betsy
Gaylord & Sinthy Hubbard here to see Polly in the eve:g
Mr Phelps & I at brother Warners of errands — soon home
Satt: Thankful home Betsy tarred at Mr Strongs

March. 6 — Sun: Mr Hop: from Isaiah. 54. & 1. sing
O barren &c & 55. & 1. ho every one that thirsteth &c
Monday visit Mr Shipmans — Tuesday Betsy home
from Amherst. Thursday the girls visit Porters — Wednesday
brother Tim: here lodged Thursday set out for home

March. 13. Sun: Mr Hop: from Numbers. 12. & 3
now the man Moses was meek &c — & Luke. 13. v. 26.
strive to enter in at the ~~streight~~ strait gate &c —
Monday visit at Judge Porters Mrs Porter poorly —
Thankful down to tarry at Dickinsons to spin with
Dolly — Fryday Eve. — home — Satt: Betsy & her
father rode into town to do errands —

March. 20. Sun: Mr Hop: from Hebrews. 9. & 28.
so Christ was once offered. &c — Wednesday as
far as Mr Shipmans of an errand — ~~Sunday at Mr Gaylords~~
~~in the morning~~ — ~~afternoon visit Mr Hop:~~ —
~~Thursday fast day Mr Hop: from Acts 27. & 9. now~~
~~when much time was spent & when sailing was now~~ .

March 27. Sun: Mr Hops: from Jeremiah .14. & .7. O Lord tho our iniquities testify against us &c — & Matt: .14. & .30. but when he saw the wind boiſtrous &c. Tueſday went to Mr gaylord, in the morning — after-noon viſit at Mr Hops: Thurſday faſt-day Mr Hops: pr Acts .27. & .9. now when much time was ſpent & when ſailing was now dangerous &c — & Dutrenomy .8. & .10. 11. when thou haſt eaten & art full &c — Fryday brother to dinner — attended the funeral of Mr Enos Naſh at the meeting-houſe. ſpent the reſt of the day at brothers, dolly there

---

April .3. Sun: Mr Hops: did not tell where his text was it was reſpecting the ſalvation by a ſaviour

in the after-noon Eccleſiaſtes 8. & .8. there is no man that hath power over the ſpirit to retain the ſpirit &c — once more at the Lords table I fear I feel more ſtupid oh may the graces of the divine ſpirit reſt upon me & guide me into all truth — monday dolly warner ~~that~~ was viſit here Tueſday mittes mother here Mr Phelps & I attended the conſert of prayer Mr Hops: pr Pſalm .102. & .16. when the Lord ſhall build Zion he ſhall appear in his Glory. ſtayed at Mr Hops: till night — Wedneſday morn: Mr Phelps

·23· ſet off for Boſton the girls viſit at Mrs Walkers Mrs Shipman viſit here — Thurſday Eve — the girls home · lodged at Mr Gaylords — Fryday I viſit Mrs Walkers Satt: before. I. Mr Phelps came home well — — Betſy into town of errands this day — Mrs Blocket went home Wedneſday.

April·10· Sun: Mr Hop: from Acts ·11·& ·23· that with purpoſe of heart they ſhould cleave unto the Lord & 1ſt Theſſalonians ·5· ·8· let us that are of the day be ſober — Mr Noah Cooks funeral attended at the meeting-houſe this day — Tueſday the girls viſit to Betſy Hubbard. Wedneſday made candles Hannah Lyman & fanny came here in the Eve — to ſtay — Fryday Dr Porters wife viſit here the Dr & others ſpent the Eve — the Miſs Lymans left us

---

April·17· Sun: Mr Lyman from John ·3·& ·7· marvel not that I ſaid unto thee ye muſt be born again. — & 2d Timothy ·1· & ·4·5· greatly deſireing to ſee thee &c ſpoke much of the duty of parents to children Monday made a viſit to the new made widow Cook had a good ſavoury viſit, when we came home called to ſee Seth Montague, he cut his knee eight weeks ago —

& it is now ſo much mortified it muſt be cut off– Tueſday the Doctors collected & Dr Prentice cut it off– Thurſday Judge Porter & wife viſit here – –

April. 24. ſun: Mr Hops: from Pſalm. 50. & 22. ye that forget God – & Pſalm. 144. & 15. happy is that people that is in ſuch a caſe; yea is that people whoſe God is the Lord– monday viſit Capt Eleazar Porters Mrs Dwight of Northampton there & others – Tueſday the Girls Lawyer Porters betſy tarried with dolly– Wedneſday Mr Phelps & I at Northampton dined at Uncle Roots Mr Phelps attended Court I viſit at Mrs Dwight Judge Porters wife & Lawyers wife there – Thurſday we went over again viſit Mr Stoddards Fryday betſy home from Mr Dickinſons – ſatt: the Girls rode to Amherſt–

May. 1. ſun: Mr Smith from 1ſt Timothy. 1. & 15. for this is a faithful ſaying &c – & Eccleſiaſtes. 1. & 2. vanity of vanities &c — Monday viſit Capt Smiths (Chileab) Mrs Gaylord & her new daughter there, ſiſter Warner &c – Tueſday viſit Mr Hops: – Wedneſday ~~Polly~~ Easter Cutler & Lucy Barron here – home at night Sally Shipman went home this Eve ſhe came Tueſday – Thurſday the girls viſit Windſor Smiths – Fryday put on ~~more~~ a blue ſhaloon coat to quilt for my mother – ſatt: got it off–

Jeſt at night betſy & I rode into town to do arrands—

---

may. 8. ſun: Mr Hop: Pſalm. 119. & 64. the earth is full of thy goodneſs teach me thy ſtatutes.—
Monday Mr Phelps & I viſit Mr Strongs Amherſt.
Wedneſday the two Mrs Gaylords viſit here before dinner
Thurſday ſiſter Dickinſon here Fryday General Porter & Lucy Hopkins called here a little while — Jeſt at night the Girls rode into town

---

May. 15. ſun Mr Hop: pr iſt Corin: 2. & 11. for what man knoweth the things of a man &c: this day we took our new pew one part of the fore-ſeat we have it to our ſelves—
Monday Mrs Gaylord Mrs Williams of Brimfield Lucy Hopkins here — Jeſt at night Mr Gaylord & Mr Williams ~~came~~ met-em here been up to ſee Dr Wells — Mr Williams in a very low ſtate — Tueſday the Girls viſit Mr Hop: Thurſday Mr Hop: & ~~Mrs~~ Mr Williams & Mrs dined here ſpent the after-noon — ſatt: fore-noon the Girls rode to ſee goods at the new ſtore
laſt Wedneſday Mrs Shipman here a little while in the fore-noon—

May. 22. ſun: Mr Hop. Geneſis. 6. & 5. & God ſaw that the wickedneſs of man was great: &c

1796. Monday morn: Mr Phelps & I ſet out for Boſton lodged
at Mr Worceſters at Worceſter Tueſday got to Mrs Grays at
Boſton in the Eve — my ſon came to ſee me. all well. —
Thurſday went with Mr Emons to Franklin — Satt: Jeſt
at night Mr Phelps came

May 29. Sun: Mr Emons pr

tarried at Communion Lord accept me for Jeſus ſake —
monday back to Boſton before dinner — Wedneſday Porter
& I ſet out for Newbury-port & put up at Mr Springs
Thurſday fore-noon viſited Mrs Parſons. ſhe unwell.
after-noon Judge Greenleaf & Lady at Mr Springs —
Fryday fore-noon Mrs Springs & her two oldeſt children
Porter & I rode to Byfield ſaw the woolen manefactury —
after-noon viſit Deacon Thomſons — Satt: back to Boſton

June 5. Sun: heard Mr Clark. Exodus

at the Lords table again o may I profit by every opportunity
monday rode with Porter to his lodgings — Mrs Macael Wedneſday din'd
there — made a viſit William Parſons's — Thurſday viſit
Mr Grays — Fryday 5. oclock — ſet out for home with

Coll:l Samuel Porter he down upon business (his father
died sunday before last at springfeild) — we got to Ezekiel Hows
lodged - then to Cooks & lodged
Mr Phelps could not leave Court.

June 12. got home before noon — after-noon at meeting Mr Hop:
from 1st Peter 4 & 3. for the time past of our life may
suffice — Monday I visit Mr Hop: Betsy at Mr Gaylords -
found the Cutlers here when we came home -
Tuesday visit Mr Shipmans - Wednesday the Girls all at Mrs
Tuesday twenty six years since we were married Lord make us thine
Walkers - sister Warner & Mrs Shipman - Coll:l Porters wife
& the Lawyers - Mr & Mrs Hop: — all visit here
betsy came back for thankful & tarred at home.
Thursday the girls all over to Hatfield Mr Lyman - Fryday
came home soon after dinner - Mr Phelps & I into town (he
came home last night before sunset) visit Mr Seth
Smiths

June 19. Sun: no preaching Mr Hop: gone to Worcester
Mrs Worcester at the point of death. went Thursday morn:
the Deacons performed - in the after-noon Betsy & I went
to Hatfield Mr Williston pr John. 6. & 45. it is written
in your law & they shall all be taught of God. —
monday Sally Shepherd & Sally Hunt from Northampton
here Polly Mattoon & Easter Kellogg from Amherst
Mr Phelps & I visit at brothers - Tuesday morn: the Northampton
Ladies left us & a Mr Jones. — our Girls & the
Cutlers visit Dr Porters. Wednesday I spent far to Mr
Shipmans, thankful & the Cutlers visit Mr Gaylords

1796. Juſt at Eve — Mr Phelps & Betſy came to Mr Shipmans
Mr Phelps married Jonathan Warner to Sally Shipman.
Thankful came & others — Thurſday morn: the Miſs
Cutlers left us.—

June·26· Sun: Mr Mos: from 1st Corr — 9· & ·25. now they do
it to obtain a corruptable crown but we an incorruptable.
monday to ſee Mrs Morton found her at Capt Porters
ſpent the after-noon there with others. — Tueſday
Polly & Lucy Barron here to tarry — Judge Porter & wife
Capt & wife Moſes & wife & Mrs Morton viſit here — Mrs
Morton tarried — Wedneſday fore-noon I went with her
dined at Coll-l Porters — Mrs Morton & I ſoon went on
to Mr Mos: then Judge Porters wife came, we went to
Mr Gaylore — — Betſy & the Barrons viſit Mr
Walkers — Thurſday viſit Mr Mos: — Fryday Betſy
Colt & the Gentlemen drank tea here — Satt: the
Miſs Barrons home

July ·3· Sun: Mr Mos: from 1st Corr ·2· & ·9· but as it is
written eye hath not ſeen nor ear heard &c — & Pſalm
·145· & ·9·. Tueſday concert of prayer. Betſy & I attended
Mr Mos: from
the girls viſit Mr Shipmans — Wedneſday William Tickin fro
wife & Timothy Hopkins's wife viſit here — Fryday

Mr Parſons wife of Amherſt & Miſs Salome
& one Mr ſtone [illegible] one who take portraits was with them here — ſatt: the Girls into town of arrands in the morn:

July .10 ſun: Mr Parſons from Phillippians .3. & .12. brethren I count not myſelf to have attained &c —

Tueſday viſit to Mr Hop: Thankful at Mr Gaylords

Wedneſday the Girls a ride to the Canal & others —

Thurſday Mr Phelps & I viſit Dr Cutlers —

Fryday we viſit Judge Porters — ſatt: Mrs Shipman & her Daughter Warner here

---

July .17. ſun: Mr Hop: from Eccleſiaſtes. 8. & .6. becauſe to every purpoſe there is time & Judgment there=fore the miſery of man is great upon him —

& 1ſt Corr: 8. & .1. but Charity edifieth. — the Girls to Amherſt to meeting

Monday Peirces Leanard left us to go to the mills to ſpin — one anna Biggelo came to do the work. Wedneſday her ſiſter put to bed ſent for her. Thurſday — Polly had many little miſſes to viſit her — Fryday the girls rode into town of arrands — in the after=noon I ſet out to attend the funeral of Frances Newtons child — met Capt Hunt & wife came back — — they made viſit here

July .24. ſun: Mr Hop: from Job .22. & .3. is it any pleaſure to the Almighty &c — & .2d Corr : 5. & .17. therefor if any man be in chriſt he is a new creature. monday Lucretia Morton of Amherſt here to help us — reaping day — a good harveſt, thanks to God the giver. Tueſday the Girls viſit Capt ſmiths ſiſter viſit here — Dr Rogers drank tea here. Wedneſday the Girls viſit to Mr Stockwels to ſee Miſs Wiggins. —— Fryday they viſit to Hatfield to ſee Cotton Patridges wife ſhe was hannah Lyman —

July .31. ſun: Mr Hop: from ~~Matt~~ Luke: 18. & 14. for every one that exalteth himſelf ſhall be abaſed &c — & John. 5. & .40. ye will not come unto me that ye might have Life — Tueſday Mrs ſhipman & I viſit to Mr Newton Wedneſday the Girls viſit Dr Porters I at Mr ſhipmans ſiſter Warner there — Thurſday Mr Lyman & wife from Hatfield here — Mrs Lane & her daughter from Northampton viſit here — Fryday I viſit at brothers thankful at Couſin Dickinſons: —

Auguſt .7. ſun: Mr Hop: from Acts .10. & .36. preaching peace by Jeſus Chriſt — & Iſaiah .35. & .8. the wayfaring men tho fools ſhall not err therein. at the Lords table not wholly thankleſs I hope o make me grow in grace & goodneſs by thy ſpirit Dear Lord Jeſus dwelling in my heart

Thurſday Judge Porter & wiſe Coll^l Porter & wiſe Cap^t & wiſe
Mr Eliſha Mills & wiſe all viſit here .
Fryday viſit at Jedediah Montagues met Mrs Gaylord & other
Satt: the Girls into town of arrands Thankfull tarried and
watched with Jonathan Warners wiſe ſhe was put to bed of
a daughter Fryday —

August 14. Sun: Mr Hopſ: from Habbakkuk - 1. & - 13
thou art of purer eyes &c — & Pſalm. 40. & 16. ver. - let all
thoſe that ſeek thee ~~ſay continually~~ rejoice & be glad in
thee: let ſuch as Love thy name ſay continually the
Lord be magnified — — Monday viſit Coll^l Porters
Tueſday viſit Mr Hopſ: — Wedneſday Sally Williams
Dr Porters wives ſiſter came here juſt at night to tarry
Thurſday Dr Porter & wiſe viſit here & Betſy Colt — Sally
~~home~~ back with 'em — in the fore-noon I rode to Mr
Shipmans to ſee Sallys babe; it has fits —
Fryday the girls at Belcher viſit Dr Traſks —
Satt: Jonathan Warner here; has been very ſick -
Tueſday to Amherſt ſoon back —

Au: 21. Sun: Mr Hopſ: from 1ſt Corr. 15. & 19.
if in this life only we have hope. &c. & Proverbs 1.
& 8. my ſon hear the inſtruction of thy father &c
Monday viſit Dr Porters to ſee Mrs Williams her mother
Mr Strong from Amherſt & wiſe viſit here —

1796. Wednesday betsy Hubbard visit here. I a short
visit at Mr Gaylords. Mr Phelps home with me - he
has been at Coll-l Porters helping him over took the
papers & matters of the Generals - Mr Phelps is
appointed Excecutor with the Coll-l to the Generals
estate he died .29. last may. at springfield was
brought to Hadley & buried on monday. ——
Thursday Lucretia to Sunderland back at night -
Fryday the girls visit Judge Porters. Satt: Mr
Phelps & I took mitte went to see her mother in the
bounds of Deerfield got peaches - —

Au: 28. Sun: Mr Riddle pr. Psalm. 144. 15 yea
happy is that people whose God is the Lord.
& Job. 22. v. 17. who say unto God depart from us.
Tuesday the girls visit to Dr Porters to tarry. Wednesday Dr
wife & her mother Williams a short visit here - Thankful home
at night - Fryday fore-noon I went brought betsy &
sally Williams home with ~~me~~ me - ~~Fryday~~ Satt:
Sept thankful carried sally to the Dr
last Tuesday night Esq Judd of Southampton lodged
here Wednesday Mr Phelps went to lay out roads - last monday betsy a visit at W- Dick

---

Sep: 4. Sun: Mr Hops Luke 10 + 16

he that dispiseth you dispiseth me & he that
dispiseth me dispiseth him that sent me. — spoke
chiefly to some who rung the bell coming out of the
meeting house sunday before last — & Psalm. 143.
& . 11 quicken me O Lord ~~according to thy word~~. for thy
names sake. — Tuesday the two Mrs Gaylords here.
fanny Lyman & Jerusha Leonard from Hatfield visit
here — Wednesday Jonathan warners wife here fore-noon
after-noon Mrs Shipman — Mr & Mrs Hop: visit
here — Thursday Mr Phelps & I at Northampton —
(court sets there) we dined at Mr Tappans — she & I
visit at Parson Williams's — Fryday Mr Phelps
over again (he was at Court Tuesday — —

Sep: 11. Sun: Mr Hop: from Matt: 15. & 19.
for out of the heart proceed evil tho'ts &c
& Hebrews 4. & 2 but the word preached did not
profit &c — Tuesday the girls went to Northampton to
tarry at Capt Lanes — Thursday Judge Porter & wife
visit here. Fryday Eve — the girls home.

Sep. 18. Sun: Mr Hop: from 1st Timothy. 4. & 5. for it is
~~sean~~ sanctified by the word of God & prayer.
& Matt 25. & . 41. & these shall go away into ever-
lasting punishment. &c — Monday the girls visit to
Mrs Gaylords — Tuesday rode into town Jest at night

drank tea at brothers — ſpent the eve — at Mr Gaylords·
~~Thurſ~~day Wedneſday the girls viſit Deacon Smiths.
Thurſday Mr Phelps & I attended the funeral of old Mrs
Parſons — Mr Forward made the firſt prayer — Mr Hop:
pr from Galations ·1·V·4· who gave himſelf for our ſins
that he might deliver us from this preſent evil ~~word~~ world:—
Mr Ly the concluding prayer — we drank tea at Dr Cutlers
~~D~~ his two daughter & ſon came in to the Ball & lodged here —
~~Thurſd~~ Fryday morning left us — after-noon I viſit Mr
Windſor Smiths —

Sep: 25· Sun: Mr Olds pr John ·3·V·7· marvel not
that I ſaid unto thee ye muſt be born again — & · Matt:
·11·V·30· for my yoke is eaſy & my burden is light
monday viſit Mr Lymans Hatfield Mr Phelps ſpent the
eve— there · Tueſday the Girls viſit
Miſs Blotchet here — Wedneſday ſhe into town ſiſter
warner here — Thurſday Lecture before Communion
Mr Thompſon of Dalton pr Exodus ·33·V·18·
& he ſaid I beſeech the ſhew me thy glory. —
Capt Hitchcock of Brookfield & wife came
home with us lodged Fryday morn left us. —
I viſit Mr Shipmans — Patt Betſy rode to
Dr Cutlers of arrands Polly Barrons & her ſiſter
Strong here few moments

Oct · 2 · Sun: Mr Hop: Hebrews · 11 · & · 6 · for
without faith it is impossible to please him &c —
Lord follow with thy blessing thee opportunety
at thy table grant me saving faith for
Jesus sake — Monday Thankful & I attended the funeral
of Polly Southgate of Leicester died yesterday at Mr Azariah
Dickinsons — Just as the Corps was brought out of the
meetinghouse about 4 · o'clock word was brought — Mrs Hop: was took in
another fit — I went immediatly there found she had her
reason — it held till about · 5 · she fell into a sort of
sleep & lived till about · 9 · Suky Cutler came here
Just at night to go with betsy to Conway —
Tuesday morning I went to Mr Hop: to help 'em
Wednesday we attended the funeral of Mrs Hopkins
Mr Williams the first prayer Mr Lyman pr Job ·
· 1 · & · 21 · the Lord gave & the Lord &c — Mr Emerson
the concluding prayer — Thursday morn: Suky
& betsy set out for Conway with Erastus Smith ·
Fryday Becca Dickinson Capt Billings wife · & me
Mrs White visit here — last Tuesday when I
was at Mr Hop: I attended the concert of prayer
Mr Phelps & betsy came — Mr Hop: from Luke · 11 ·
& · 13 · if ye then being evil · &c ·

Oct. 9. ſun: Mr Hop: from James 1. & 5. if any of you lack wiſdom &c — after-noon ſpoke from a great number of texts of ſcriptures the firſt be ſtill & know that I am God — I was dumb I opened not my mouth becauſe thou didſt it &c & many others — ſpoke to each then apply'd it. monday the widow of Noah Cook & her ſon Eleazars wife of Weſtern viſit here — at night Suky & betty got back — Easter Cutter came here for her — — Wedneſday Eve = at Mr Hop: to ſee Mrs Worceſter — Thurſday Patty Emons of Franklin (ſhe came with Mrs Worceſter) & Jene Gaylord viſit here — Fryday morn: left us — I viſit Lawyer Porters — fetch Betty at Sunderland — I into town of arrands had ſome alteration made in our Pew which we moved into the 22. laſt may made out of the old fore-ſeat — laſt Thurſday night Mr Bill: Williams lodged here

---

Oct. 16. ſun: Mr Hop: Luke 17. & 10. ſo likewiſe ye when ye ſhall have done all &c — & 16. ver & fell down on his face at his feet giving him thanks: & he was a Samaritan

when we were going to meeting met Rubens mother & Huſband Mr Winchester & child — monday morn they left us — Lucretia went to Amherſt training there — I viſit Capt Porters — Wedneſday Lucretia ~~home~~ come back — Juſt at night Dr field & Patty Hitchcock of Brookfield came from Northfield

250. Capt Porters wife & Mr Enos Hitchcock met 'em
there here — slept at Evening Capt Isaac Williams
of Norwich his Sister Patty & neice miss Brewster & a miss
Fitch came here — Thursday morn Dr Field & Patty
left us — Judge Porter & a Parson Chapin & wife
here a little while, she was Jerusha Edwards —
after dinner Capt Williams & his Company left
us for Newmarlborough — Fryday Mr Phelps & I
set out for Ashfield - dined Esq Billings Conway
got to Capt Nortons at Ashfield slept at night -
Satt: after dinner set for home — got in a little
after dark -

Oct. 23. Sab: Mr Hop: Job .29. & .18. then I
said I shall die in my nest. &c
& Psalm .111. a good understanding &c —
monday Lucinda Nobles here to alter Thankfuls
surtout Mr Hop: visit here. Tuesday Thankful set
out with Mr Hitchcock for Boston & Providence -
Mrs Gaylord Polly Williams (she got back from Brook=
field in Vermont last week went the last of the sleighing)
& Lucy Hopkins visit here Wednesday Dr Cutler & wife
here dined & drank tea. ~~Wednesday~~ Thursday Jonathan Warners
wife & William Dickinsons wife here spent the day —
Jonathan Cooks wife & Mrs Walker visit here.

1796

at they left us Mr Dickinson spent the Eve carried home his wife, Mrs Warner tarried - Fryday at night Betsy carried her home did errands -

---

oct. 30. - Sun: Mr Williams Northampton from mark. 6. & . 20 - for Herod feared John &c shewed that persons may go very far in religion & not have saving grace - & Proverbs .11. & .7. - when a wicked man dieth his expectation shall perish - - monday Mr Phelps & I visit brother Dickinsons - Tuesday Mr Phelps out with a Committee - Wednesday Polly had Company Betsy Gaylord, betsy Smith, Joanna Smith - Just at night the Cutlers came soon left us on the morning of Thursday - Mr Shipman visit here - the girls home Just at night, - Mr Phelps came home -

---

Nov: 6. Sun: Mr Parsons from 2d Corr: 5. & .1. for we know that if our earthly house &c - & Galations .3. & .19. - wherefore then serveth the Law. - monday visit Mr Hop: & Mrs Gaylord Major Williams wife & Sally Wednesday Eve brother Warner & wife here to supper. pig. Dr Porter & wife here - Fryday mad candles - Just at Eve - Mr Hitchcock & Stanford came home, they were married at Providence last monday morning by his uncle Dr Hitchcock minister there - - Lord bless em -

---

Nov: 13. Sun: Mr Gordner Kellogg. from John. 1. & .29 the next day John seeth Jesus coming unto him & saith behold the Lamb of God &c - & Matt: 11. & .28. come unto me all ye that Labour &c

monday morning Mr Phelps set out for Boston & betsy 1796.
with him — I rode round & did arrands towards night —
Thursday Mr Hitchcock & thankful went to Northampton (he
resides here) — made a visit at Capt Porters when they
returned — Jonathan Warners wife here — Fryday
brother Phelpss son john & daughter Eunice here — satt: morn Mrs
Warner sent for — John & Eunice went on for Suffield

Nov: 20 — sun: Mr Hop: from Luke 4. & .5.6.7
& the divil taketh him up into an exceeding high mountain
&c & Psalm. 79 . & .9 . help us O God
&c — Wednesday Will: Dick — & wife becca smith — betsy
Hubbard & Dr Rogers drank tea here & spent the Eve —
Fryday daughter Hil: a visit at Mr Gaylords — mother
had a very strong day — left at night. Mr. Phelps &
betsy got home well God be praised — satt:
this day forty nine years old — what changes I
have experienced the year past — Lord thou hast
brought me low & raised me up — wonderfully
hast thou appeared for me also the obstruction
in my throat ~~&~~ & greatly releved — oh how
good a measure of health I enjoy — I am
loaded with mercies I cant be thankful eno
O may I still ask for one greater even to be really

1776. thine, to do all the duties of my station in life, & have a mind ever under the divine direction

---

Nov. 29. sun Mr Thatcher from John. 9. & 4. I must work the work of him that sent me &c & Matt. 7. B. 14. enter ye in at the streightgate &c — ~~monday~~ Tuesday did arrands, Mrs Hitch: visit W Dick: Thursday killed Hoggs. 14. Fryday betsy & she visit brother

---

December 4. Mr Hops: from Romans. 11. & 33. how unsearchable are his judgments & his ways past finding out — this sermon pr on Rev Mr Williams of Brimfields death he died. 26. Nove: M after-noon Phill: 3. & 3. for we are the Circumcision which worship God in the spirit &c Mr shipman & wife visit in the Eve — monday the Miss Cutlers here, Easter & thankful rode into town — in the Eve the girls over to Hatfield — fanny Lyman came home with em — Tuesday morn the miss Cutlers home — Judge Porter & wife visit here fanny home — wednesday the assessors here making rates — Thursday — Lecture Mr Parsons. from Matt. 18. & 3 except ye be converted & become as little children &c — after meeting visit Mr Orang Warners sister & Mrs shipman — Fryday spent the day with Gaylord she poorly with Rheumatism Lydia Atwood from spencer came home with us to live

Dec. 11. Sun: Mr Hops: John. 11 & 36. then said the Jews behold how he loved him. & 12: & 28. father Glorify thy name - am I the better by being once more at the Communion Lord I look to thee for every thing I want for time & eternity monday the girls to Amherst Lucretia Morton home - Tuesday Eve: Porter came home

Thursday Thanksgivingday Mr Hops: from 1st Timothy 6. & 17. but in the living God who giveth us richly all things to enjoy - Porter went to Hatfield to meeting in the Eve: Mr Phelps & I visit Mr Lyman. Mr Mattby & wife. Mr Partridge & wife there. Porter at home - almost the whole family into town. - Fryday morn: Porter set out for Charlestown - Mr Phelps & I, Mr Hitch- & wife, with many others Dinner at Dr Porters - John Phelps called here going home - Betsy at Mr Lymans of an arrand this forenoon -

Dec. 18. Sun: Mr Hops: from Romans 3. & 23 for all have sinned &c - Psalm. 119. 125 ver I am thy servant &c - Monday Porter came back. Tuesday Dr Porter & wife dined here - John Hops: here in the Eve Porter left us for Northampton to take the ſtage for Albony tomorrow morn: — Thurſday Capt Porter & wife Moſes & wife viſit here. — Mr Hunt ſet out for Hartford laſt wedneſday ſatt: night home —

Dec 23 Sun: Mr Hop: 1st Corr. 2 v · 2 · for I determined not to know any thing among you ſave Jeſus Chriſt & him crucified — & v Jeremiah 3 · v · 10 · and yet for all this her treacherous ſiſter: &c

this morning Mr Hunt: ſet out for Brookfield, his brother David very ſick - monday Mr Hop: viſit here been to the funeral of Daniel Ruſsel wife — Fryday Mr Phelps & betſy attended the funeral of Mrs Cook — in the Eve — Mr Hunt: — got home his brother died laſt Tueſday Eve — ſatt: thankful went into town with him back with at night —

January · 1 · 1799 · Sun: Mr Hop: Geneſis · 1 · v · 14 · v God ſaid let there be lights in the firmament of the heavens - &c — v Eccle — 8 · v · 15 · all the days of ~~thy~~ his life which God giveth ~~thee~~ him under the ſun

Monday the girls viſit Deacon ſmiths - Mr Lyman of Hatfield & wife & their daughter Partridge viſit here - Tueſday Conſcert of Prayer Mr Hop: Luke · 6 · v · 28 · bleſs them that curſe you &c

betsy out to Amherst with fanny Lyman -

Fryday Thankful spent the day at Mr Gaylords
betsy home at night - last sunday Lyman Brown came here
last sunday after meeting the funeral of Samuel Gaylords babe was attended -

---

Jan: 8. Sun: Mr Hops: John. 9. & 41. - Jesus
saith unto them if ye were blind ye should have no
sin: &c & Coll: 3. & 2. Set your affections on
things above &c - Monday I visit at Capt
Porters Thankful to betsy Hubbard - Tuesday Polly
Billings here to tarry - - Thursday Mr Hitch=
& wife Jonathan Warner & wife ~~to~~ set out
Gulford - Fryday Mrs Auston visit here
Lucy & others - Young Company from Amherst betsy Hills tarried
here - Satt Polly Billings & betsy Mills left us -
in the Eve Mr Hitch= & wife came home -
Esq Billings din'd here last fryday -
last fryday Polly Cooly went home

Jan: 15. Sun: Mr Hops: Acts. 2 & 33.
therefore being by the right hand of God exalted &c
3. & 19. repent ye therefore & be converted that your sins
may be blotted out - the funeral of Jacob
Smiths babe attended after meeting. -

1799 Monday killed Hogs - betſy & I viſit d at Judge Porters ſhe at Coll.ll ſamuel Porters — Tueſday ſhe was gone all day Thankfull & ſhe viſit Judge Porters — Wedneſday Mr Phelps & I ſet out for Conway got to Eſq Billings Jeſt at night — Thurſday he went on to Aſhfield - got back to Eſq Billings to dinner — then we came home —

Fryday we made a viſit to Mr Parſons's ~~off~~ at Amherſt — when we came back went into town called to Mr Gaylords ſamuel very poorly with the Rhumatizm -

---

Jan: 22. ſun — Mr Hop. Pſalm. 144. v. 15. happy is the people that is in ſuch a caſe ye happy is that people whoſe god is the Lord - & Coll. 3. v. 12 -

Monday I viſit Capt Dickinſons — Tueſday at William Dickinſons ſiſter warner there. Wedneſday attended the funeral of Mrs ſtoddard of Northampton ſhe was Eunice Parſons of Amherſt - drank tea there then came to Dr Porters called to ſee their little ſon badly ſcalded the Girls had company William Dickinſon Jonathan Warner & wives & others — Thurſday the girls viſit Capt Dickinſons — Fryday Mr Hop: viſit here — brother Phelps came here — ſatt: morn ſet out for home

Jan: 29. ſun: Mr Hop: from Pſalm. 62. v: 10
truſt not in oppreſsion &c —
& Proverbs. 11. v. 19. he that purſueth evil purſueth it
to his own death. Wedneſday Mr Phelps ſet out for
Boſton to attend Court, two of our men went x two
ſleighs — in the after-noon William Billings of
Conway & Polly came here. Betſy went with 'em to
Amherſt lodged at Mr Strongs — Thurſday fore-noon
they returned & Polly x Lucy Barron — Capt Porter &
wife x betſy Hills here — ſhe & Polly Billings tarried —
ſatt: Eve — they left us —

Feb: 5. ſun: Mr Hop: Titus. 2. v. 11: for the grace of
god that bringeth ſalvation: &c & Deuteronomy
32. v. 18. of the Rock that begat thee &c

Tueſday Juſt at night I went to Mr Gaylords his
ſon Samuel Juſt gone Died about 2 — Wedneſday the Girls
at Mr Gaylord to help make mourning
Thurſday morn: I went to brothers — attended
the Lecture & funeral Mr Parſons from
mark. 10. v. 38. 39. but Jeſus ſaid unto them &c

went back to brothers home at .9. Mrs
Shipman there

Fryday Lyman betſy & mitte up to Deerfield to ſee Suſa— moſes Clarks wife here— ſr Porter & his mother, Mrs Williams of Dalton & her ſon Jer here

---

Feb: 12. ſer: Mr Hops Pſalm ·103·& ·15· ·16· as for man his days are graſs as the flower of the field ſo he flouriſheth: for the wind paſseth over it &c in the after-noon ſpoke very perticularly to the young· o that the ſpirit of God might ſet home upon the hearts of us all the ſurpriſing death of ſamuel Gaylord Jun many even ſeven have ~~this~~ day joined to the Church of Christ here this day— may all providences & means of grace prepare me for thy will for Jeſus ſake amen

monday night ſiſter warner here to tarry· Tueſday Mrs ſhipman here — Wedneſday morn— ſiſter went home Jeſs at night Polly Billings here— young company ſpent the Eve— here— Thurſday Mr Hitchcock & wife Betſy & Polly Billings all to Amherſt· Mr H· & wife home — ſatt: Eve Betſy & Lucy Barron with her home Lyman brown left us—

Feb: 19. ſer: Mr Hop: Gallations ·2 15·& ·16· & Pſalm 131 ·& ·3· let Iſrael hope in the Lord from henceforth & forever

Wedneſday morn Polly Billings called here returning home ſhe has attended the dancing ſchool — Thurſday Lucy Barron went home ſatt: the girls viſit Mrs Lymans ſally Warner went to Hatfield with 'em to ſee her babe

---

Feb: 26. ſun: all at Hatfield — I went in the after-noon. Mr Lyman fr Matt: 18 . 15. 16. 17. & 18 . verses moreover if thy brother treſpaſs againſt thee &c ſpoke upon church diſcipline Monday the girls viſit Mrs Walkers — Tueſday Mr Strong & wife viſit here Wedneſday Mrs Gaylord & ſally viſit here fore-noon Mrs ſmith & her daughter Gaylord viſit Mr. Gaylord in the Eve — ſally ſtay'd Thurſday went with us when we went to the funeral of Dr Porters child — ſatt: Moſes Porter, John Hopkins, & Walter Edwards, viſit here about ſeven Mr Phelps came home — may we all feel our obbligaion to the giver of all good—

March. 5. ſun: Mr Hop: from Proverbs. 3. & 11.

my ſon diſpiſe not thou the chaſtening of the Lord neither be weary of his correction — & 28 . & . 3 they that forſake the Law &c — Tueſday viſit Mr Lymans — Fryday Fanny Lyman came here ſhe & the Girls viſit at Deacon Smiths — laſt Thurſday Cap.t Dickinſon & Coll.l Porter here to make rates —

March. 12. Sun: Mr Hop: from Hoſea .14. & . 1. O Iſrael return unto the Lord thy God — & . Pſalm: 119. & . 155. ſalvation is far from the wicked. — Wedneſday the Girls viſit Mr Gaylords — Thurſday Mr Phelps & I viſit there —

March .19. Sun: Mr Hop: ~~Matt: .6. & 2[illegible]~~ Matt: .6. & .34. take therefore no tho.t for the morrow — &c — and Romans .14. & .12. ~~for we must all~~ so then every one of us shall give account of himſelf to God — Tueſday viſit Mr Shipmans — Fryday Mrs Hitch: viſit Will: Dick: ſatt: Betſy into Town of errands.

March . 26. Sun: Mr Hop: Proverbs . 23 . & . 12 . apply thine heart unto Inſtruction &c — & Hebrews . 12. & . 27. & this word yet once more ſignifieth . &c — Monday a large Court here . Tueſday the Girls viſit at Brothers — Wedneſday Jonathan Warner brought

`his wife here in the morn ~ her mother 1779
Mrs Shipman visit here in the after-noon
Thursday Lecture Mr Parsons from .Matt: 5. & 47.
what do ye more than others — I spent the after-noon
at Judge Porters (he appears to be declining): Mr Hop:
& Mrs Parsons Mr John Smith (our former schoolmaster).
spent it there likewise Fryday visit at Cap:t Porters

April .2. Sun: Mr Smith from .Matt. 28. & .20.
teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I
have commanded them — & Romans .3. & .28
therefore we conclude that a man is Justified by faith
without the deeds of the law. .once again have I
set with thy saints at thy table dear Lord. but can
I say I found thee there — rather must I not
lament my dull stupidity & pray Lord grant me
thy Spirit to lead me near to thee. — Tuesday —
Conseert of prayer Mr Hop: Revelations .2. & .4.
nevertheless I have somewhat against thee because
thou hast left thy first Love — stay'd made a visit
at Coll:l Porters — Wednesday two miss Chandlers here
from Northampton — major Williams's wife visit
here — Thursday I visit Dr Porters: Cap:t Porters wife
rode up to bring Suky to stay: Satt: betsy rode to

1777 Amherſt – Mrs Hibbard viſit here. – Thankful carried Suſan home did arrands – laſt Tueſday morn: Mr Hitch: & wife ſet out for Springfield to get furniture – Wed: got home at night.

Ap: 9. ſun: Mr Hop: Reve: 14. & 4. theſe are they which follow the Lamb: &c

Tueſday made ſoap – Wedneſday the Miſs Cutters Fowler Dickinſon Lucretia Gun here – the miſs Cutters tarried Thurſday Mrs Hitch: & Eaſter rode into town – Fryday morn the miſs Cut: left – ſoon after-noon Mr Phelps came home left us Wedneſday morn – to lay roads below Belcher – – this day he & I viſit at Lawyer Porters –

Ap: 16 - ſun: Mr Wells of Whatley from Geneſis 4. & 7. if thou doſt well ſhalt thou not be accepted. &c - & Acts. 10. & 2. a devout man & one that feared God - &c – Monday Mr Wells & his daughter Dined here – Mrs Gaylord Sally & Lucy viſit here – – Thurſday Mr Phelps & Mrs Hitch: at Northampton to get furniture for her Fryday the girls viſit at Mr Hop: – laſt Tueſday Mr Hop: viſit here

---

Ap. 23. ſun: Mr Hop: from Eccleſiaſtes. 6. & 4 - for he cometh in with vanity & departeth in darkneſs – & Pſalm — Monday betty carried Daughter Hitch: to Amherſt ~~to~~ ſtay – Deacon Smith & Mr Seth Smith

264 with their wives visit here — Tuesday I rode 1799: into town of errands stop^d to see Judge Porter drank tea at brothers Mr Hitch: came home with me — ~~Wednesday~~ Thursday Mr Phelps & I at Northampton met Mr Lymans & wife at Cap^t Lanes a number of others there. —— Satt: fore-noon Mr Phelps & I at Judge Porter he appears very low — Just at night betsy brought Thankful home

Ap: 30. Sun: Mr Hop: from Acts. 10. & .43. of him gave all the prophets witness &c — Monday visit Mr Hop: — ~~Wed~~ young widow Gaylord visit here — Thankful into town about her garden soon home — betsy down last week on Wednesday. the Girls to Northa= Thursday about the garden — Thursday fast day Mr Hop: from Zechariah. 7. & 5. speak unto all the people of the land and to the priests saying when ye fasted & mourned in the fifth & seventh month even those seventy years did ye at all fast unto me even to me Fryday visit Mr Shipmans sister Warner there — Satt: Just at night Thankful & I into town of errands drank tea at brothers

May. 7. Sun: Mr Williams North: from. Psalm. 119. 129. ver thy testemonies are wonderful therefore doth my soul keep them. & Job. 21. & .14. therefore they say unto God depart from us for we desire not the knowledge of thy ways. — monday morn: Mr Phelps

juſt here
57: went to lay roads to the weſtward - Tueſday Mrs
Hitchcock & betſy at Northampton betſy tarried. —
brother Dickinson & wife din'd here going to brothers —
the Miſs Cutlers here a few moments Mrs Blotchet home
Wedneſday Juſt at night I into town of arrands -
Capt Hitchcock. & a kinſman of his lodg'd here
.10. oclock Mr Phelps came home ~~Lucretia Morton here
lodg'd~~ Thurſday Mr Phelps & I viſit at Dr Cutlers —
when we returnd found Capt Hitchcock - & Couſin had
came back - Fryday morn they left us, for home. —
Satt: betſy home -

May .14. Sun: Mr Perſons from Luke .16 . X . 9 . & I ſay
you make to your ſelves friends of the mammon of unrigh-
teouſneſs that when &c — & Jonah . 1 . X . 6 . ſo the ſhipmaſter
came to him & ſaid unto him what meaneſt thou &c —
monday the Girls to Capt Smiths the widow Lucretia Gaylord
is gone back there
Tueſday Mr Phelps went to [illegible]
Deerfield one of a Committee reſpecting the bridge
Wedneſday betſy & I rode into town of arrands in
the fore-noon — Mr Hop: viſit here in the after-
this Eve Mr Phelps got home — Thurſday attended
Northampton Court — Fryday again — we made
candles — the Girls viſit Mr Shipmans

May . 21 . Sun: Mr Hop: from Luke . 14 . & 24 :
for I ſay unto you that none of those men which were
bidden ſhall taſt of my ſupper . — & Jeremiah . 16 . &
. 19 . for my eyes are upon all their ways &c —
Tueſday in the fore-noon Mr Phelps & I rode into town
did errands, — the girls rode the mountain in the after-noon
a large party went . — Wedneſday Mr Phelps ſet
out to attend a reference at Greenfield — Polly Dick-
& Sally Warner here . — Thurſday Lukey Cutler
& a Mr Tuttle here — Fryday the Widow Hubbard
of Hatfield & Becca Dickinſon here fore-noon —
Mr Hopkins came when at dinner dined with us :
they all ſoon left us — Fowler Dickinſon &
Lucy Barron called here ſoon left us — Betſy &
Lucretia Colt & Betſy Hubbard viſit here —
Satt: Mr Phelps came home

May . 28 . Sun: Mr Lyman from Romans . 5 . &
. 21 . that as ſin hath reigned unto death even ſo —
&c . & 2d John . 9 . ver whoſoever tranſgreſſeth
and abideth not in the doctrine of Christ hath
not God . — Monday attended the funeral
of Judge Porter — Mr Hop: from

1799 Tueſday Mrs Newton here in the morning stay'd all day. Mrs Williams formerly of Pomfret & Mrs Gaylord here juſt before night John & Lucy Hopkins came – Wedneſday Mr Phelps & I Mr Hitchcock & wife ſet out for Boſton — lodged at Capt Hitch: Brookfield Thurſday got to Hows in Fryday got to Boſton put up at Mrs Newels

June. 4. ſun: heard Dr Clark

dear Lord at thy table – o may I always live upon Chriſt by faith — din'd at Porters home Mrs Mackneals went with Mr William Parſons's family heard Mr Kirkland

monday ſet out for home our children not ready to come – lodg'd at Williams – Tueſday came on to Capt Hitchcocks Wedneſday got home before night found all as uſual – for all Gods goodneſs may I be truly thankful – Thurſday Betſy at Mrs Walkers – Fryday Mr Phelps carried her to Conway – Polly Cooley went home to ſtay

June. 11. ſun: Mr C from Job. 15. & 4: thou haſt caſt off fear & reſtrained prayer before God & Matt: 10. & 15. verily I ſay unto you it ſhall be more tolerable &c — Monday Capt Porter & wife viſit. Tueſday Mr Hitchcock & wife came home

Thurſday the new made widow Porter & Mrs
Dwight viſit here - Fryday morn: Mr Phelps ſet
out for Conway after betty - Mr John Hopkins ſet
us an invation to dine with him this day - I went -
Mr Phelps came when he got home - Mr Hop: came
home with his new wife laſt night - he married
Lydia Thomſon of Newburyport laſt monday morn -
Satt: I rode out of arrands - drank tea with Mrs
Shipman

June. 18. Sun: Mr Hop: from John. 10. & 27. 28.
my ſheep hear my voice &c — Iſaiah. 28.
9. & 10. whom ſhall he teach knowledge - &c
Tueſday Coll Porter & wife viſit here - Mary Mattoon
& Easter Kellogg here to tarry - Wedneſday morn: betty
took very poorly - ſoon better - thanks to the ſupreme
giver off all good. — Thurſday morn the Amherſt
girls home - ours rode with 'em - they viſit Dr
Porters in the after-noon - Satt: Mr Hop: & his new
wife call'd at the door — Luka Cutter here mowing - ſen
in the after-noon Mr Phelps & I rode to Northampton
upon buſineſs - drank tea at Dr Shepherds. —

June. 25. Sun: Mr Williams of Leverett pr Luke.
24. & 47. begining at Jeruſalem - & Proverbs. 28. & 14.
happy is the man that feareth alway. —

the Girls to Amherſt to meeting — my mother
more poorly than common. dear Lord fit us all
for the event. — monday the girls home.
after-noon they viſit at Mr Hop: — Tueſday Layer Porter
& wife moſes & wife viſit here
Friday I viſit Mr Gaylords — betſy at moſes Porters. —
Lucretia ſmith here — ſatt: Capt Hitchcock
came here

July. 2 - ſun: Mr Hop: Exodus. 31. v. 15. ſix days
may work be done &c — monday morn: Capt Hitch=
left us — Tueſday conſcert of prayer Mr Hop: from
Pſalm 65+2 — thou that heareſt prayer unto thee ſhall
all fleſh come. — when I came home (betſy & I went)
found ſiſter Williams here from Weathersfield [illegible] — ſhe
has not been here ſince February 1786 ſiſter Dickinſon ſoon
came. — Wedneſday ſent for ſiſter Warner — all here
once more — Mr Phelps gone both days upon damaged land —
ſiſter Warner & ſiſter Dickinſon left us at night. Thurſday
ſiſter Williams & I viſit at Capt ſmiths — ſiſter Warner
there ſiſter Williams went home with her. Friday the
girls viſit at Capt ſmiths — the girls had company
laſt monday. — Mr Hop: viſit laſt Wed: when the ſiſters
were here.

July. 9. Sun: very rainy all at home — after-noon fair
Mr Hop: from Matt: 25. v. 18. but he which had received
one went & hid his Lords money: He digged in

.23d. 1799
monday Mr Phelps at North–n upon laſt weeks
buſineſs – Tueſday again – Mr Lyman & wife & Fanny
here Leiutenant John Hop: & new wife a Miſs Jymkins
from Boſton who tarries there & Lucy all here. –
Wedneſsday I went to brothers brought up ſiſter Willia
Thurſday morn ſhe & I went to North–n – din'd with
Uncle martin Phelps widow he died in the fall of ^{4}.95.
drank tea at Uncle Roots, aunt Parſons with us –
then came home – – Fryday ſiſter warner here fore–noon
Mrs Shipman after–noon – Patt ſiſter Williams left us
Juſt at night for brother Dickinſons Patt: on her
way home

July .16. Sun: Mr Hop: 1st Corr .15. & 3. &c. for
I delivered unto you firſt of all &c – & Matt: 21. &
when he ſaw a fig tree in the way &c –
.17. monday the girls viſit at Will: Dick: – Mr Gaylord & wife here
Tueſday attended the funeral of David Smith Cooks
wife made a viſit to the lately made Widow
Porter – Mrs Shipman viſit there – Mr
Hitchcock went with me – Wedneſday Mrs
Hitch: viſit brother – Juſt at night I carried
betſy to Mr Strongs at Amherſt; came by
brother brought Mrs Hitch: home

Patt: ſhe brought betſy home –

July ·23. ſun: Mr Hays from Galatians ·6·v·16·
for as many as walk according to this rule &c —
& Matt: ·16·v·17· bleſsed art thou ſimon &c—
Tueſday Lucretia Gaylord & ſally Williams of Dalton
(now living with her ſiſter Dr Porters wife) came here
in the Eve — to tarry — Wedneſday Old Mrs Monta^gue
& the widow Rhoda viſit here — young Company
from Amherſt — this day our harveſt — thanks
to God for all his goodneſs — Thurſday all the Girls
to quilting at Mr Hop: back at night. —
tis day Dr Job Marſh dead was buried — Fryday
Dr Porters wife & Anna Norton viſit here, Dr to tea
ſatt: Lucretia home. Polly Cooly went home ſhe
came Wed:

---

uly ·30· ſun: Mr Hop: from ~~the~~ Proverbs upon the
nſatiability of the grave — old Mr Joseph ſmith
uried between meetings — after^noon: Romans ·6·v·1·
hat ſhall we ſay then ſhall we continue in ſin
at grace may abound — — Tueſday Mr Phelps &
~~wd~~ made a ſhort viſit at brothers. —
ednesday ſally Williams left us the Girls viſit
the miſs Colts — Mrs Peirce here all the after—

noon — Thursday Mr Williams pr the Lecture from John . 6 . & 67 . & then ~~Jesus~~ said Jesus will ye also go away

made a visit at Mr Hop: Mr Lyman & wife met us there — Fryday the girls visit at Dr Cutler's with the new Mrs Hop: — satt: Mr Phelps & betsy at Northampton of arrands —

August . 6 . sun: Mr Hop: from John . 10 . & . 15 . I lay down my life for the sheep . — & Deutronomy . 10 . & . 12 . & now Israel what doth the Lord thy God require of thee &c — been at the table of my Lord — & dare I say his banner over me was Love . — may the good spirit ever lead me in the right way for Jesus amen . — Tuesday visit at Mr Shipma Thursday the Miss Cutlers came — after-noon they & betsy went to Hatfield — Fryday Mrs Hitch: went — at night all home here . — last monday Mr John Stoddard of Northampton & Polly billings of Conway visit here . —

August . 13 . sun: Mr Olivers of Pelham pr Titus . 2 . & . 14 . who gave himself for ~~me~~ us that he might redeem us from all iniquity &c — & Revelat . 5 . & . 6 . and I beheld & lo in the midst of the

throne & of the four beasts & in the midst of the
elders stood a Lamb as it had been slain. —
monday all the our girls to Capt Smiths — Tuesday Lucy Hop:
kins Symkyns here, & the miss Colts — Wednesday Sally
& Lucy Tappan from Northapton here before dinner. —
I a visit at Lawyer Porters sent for to see Mrs Hunt —
she was Eunice Edwards — the Miss Cutlers went home
while I was gone. — Thursday morn the Miss Tappan
left us — after-noon I went to Mr Seth Smiths I
sent for home, Miss Easter Stoddard & Miss Nancy here,
left us at night. — Fryday Mrs Hunt, the Widow
Porter, Lawyers wife, & Moses wife, visit here. this morn:
betsy set in the stage for Boston may she have the
protection of a kind providence. Lord she is thine I leave
her with thee for body & soul. — Satt: before
dinner came here Jerathmeel Williams of Norwich
with him ~~Ang~~ Mrs Phelps brother Sim: daughter. —

Aug: 19. Sun: Mr Hop: Rev: 22. & 9. & he saith
unto me see thou do it not &c — worship God. —
Monday morn they left us, for Norwich. —
Tuesday Mrs Hitchcock & I put on her red & blue
bed quilt — Thursday Mrs Hubbard of Brookfield
here a few moments she came to her fathers last Fryday.
Wednesday we recieved letters from betsy — all well. —
I think I know all good is from God. — oh may I be
all gratefull, & truly feel my dependance. Fryday
morn: Mr Moses Porter came here for me to go & see his

234. aunt Hunt once more — after dinner she went
to Northampton — moses's wife & I went to Mr Hop:
found em all in confusion puting up Lucys things
to send the Province of Main. — see Deacon
Thomson & wife. Mrs Hop: father & mother. Jest come
— then made a visit at Capt Porters — Satt:
quite ill all day - violent pain in my back &
hips.

Au: 26. Sun: Mr Hop: Gen: 17. & 7. and I
will establish my covenant between me & thee
and thy seed after thee &c — able to attend meeting
this after-noon. — monday rode did errands. drank tea
at brothers — Mr Phelps set out to lay roads. this morn:
wednesday Eve. he came home — this day & last
Wednesday we had letters from betty — thanks be to God
all well. Thursday anna Morton here a little while —
Mr Phelps rode out of errands Jest at night, & drank
tea at Mr Perez Smiths — Fryday Mr & Mrs Hitch:
set out for Brookfield — Mr Hop: Mr Thompson
& wife Levt Hop: & wife Mrs Hubbard Lucy, Miss
Symkins dined here spent the after-noon.

Sep: 3. Sun: Mr Riddle from 1st Thessalonians
5. & 16. rejoice evermore — & Ezekiel. 11. & 33
for why will ye die o house of Israel. — Sunday
Eve Mr Phelps & I a visit at Mr Hop: to see
Mr [illegible] after [illegible] Mr Riddel & Mrs Spring

435.

7. monday Mr Thomſon & wife, Mr Worceſter & Miſs Jenkins, Leml Hop: & Mrs ſpring, Mr Phelps & I all went to ſee the Canal — Lucy Hopkins married to Mr Riddel this Eve — Tueſday Mrs ſhipman viſit here — Windſor ſmiths wife & daughter, Fryday Mr Hop: & Mrs Hubbard here a few moment ſall: made us a good viſit, Mrs Gaylord in the after-noon. Mr Phelps attended Northampton Court Tueſday, Wedneſdays & Thurſday — Fryday Mr & Mrs Hitchcock got home

---

ſep: 10. ſun: Mr Hop: from the above Geneſis 17. & 7. upon the duty of all to give their children baptiſm — monday viſit brother Dickinſons. — Tueſday, Deacon ſmith & wife, Coll^{cl} Porter & wife, Mr Phelps & I went to Belcher to get Peaches — all din'd at Warners Coll^{cl} Porter wife & we drank tea at Dr Hows — Thurſday viſit at Mr Hop:. Mrs Colt came when I was there

---

ſep: 17. ſun: Mr Hop: 2^{d} Corr: 5. & 10. for we muſt all appear before &c — in the after-noon Mr Phelps & I went to Hatfield Mr Riddal from John. 8. & 24. — if ye believe not that I am he ye ſhall die in your ſins. — monday. 11. oclock. Mr Phelps & I ſet out went to ſpringfield lodg'd at Worthingtons. Tueſday about 3. got to Mr Eppa: Pitkins — ſpent the after-noo at Coll: George's with friends — Wed: ſet off from Mr Eppa: viſited along Mr Eppa: wife & I din'd at Wad

-23.6· Woodbridges.— we all went to Mr Kilbourns
drank tea — went & lodged at Mr Elisha Wills's ·
Thursday wards wife & I, Mr Phelps, spent the day
visiting her children at west Hartford came back
to East Hartford lodged at Wards — Fryday morn – set
out for Norwich — got there Just at night · put
up at General Williams's

Sep: 24 · Sun: Mr King pr from Luke 2.& 29
Lord
now lettest thou thy servant depart &c -after-noon
Mr Strong of the other parish pr Job 14,14
all the days of my appointed time will I wait till
my change come. — Monday din'd at Capt
Coits with a number of friends — slept there
General Williams wife put to bed · daugh:
Tuesday set out for home – slept at Deodat
Woodbridges at Hartford five mile · — Wednesday
came to Uncle Phelps's at Westfield Tarried
till Fryday then got home in safety found
all comfortable but my mother a little poorly
thanks be to God the giver of all good. —
Satt: Mrs Gaylord & Mrs Colt din'd here
spent the day. —

Octo: 8. Sun: Mr Wms: Matt: 26. & ·28 for this is
my blood of the new testament &c. & Psalm:

~~[illegible]~~

Oct: 1: ſun: Mr Hop: Pſalm ~~.39~~. 37 + 3 truſt in the Lord & do good & verily thou ſhalt be fed – & Pſalm 9 + 17 the wicked ſhall be turned into hell..

monday Mrs Hitch: viſit at brothers – I brought home a tayloer woman: but ſoon ſent for home to Belcher. –

Tueſday Conſert of prayer Mr Hop: I attended, made viſit at Mr Gaylords with Mrs Spring & others. — Wedneſday Capt Porters wife & ſally Keys of Weſtern din'd here & ſpent the after-noon. – Thurſday I viſit at Dr Porters –

1-

Octo: 8. ſun: Mr Hop: from Matt: 26. & 28. for this is my blood &c & Pſalm. 79: & 9. help us O God of our ſalvation &c - again at the Lords table & what returns do I make Lord grant me mercy & grace for Jeſus ſake amen. —

Wedneſday Mr D Gaylord Mrs Hubbard Mrs Spring din'd here all but Mrs Spring left us at night. – Mrs Hop: miſs ſymkins here in after-noon – Thurſday Mr Parſons & wife of Amherſt, Eſq Billings wife of Conway, widow Stoddard of Pitsfield, here Jeſt before Mrs Spring left us. Mr rſons & wife left us at eve – Fryday I & the two ladies went ed at Dr Porters with other friends – this day our woodhouſe

238. raiſed as far as the roof - ſatt: finiſhed . 1799

Oct: 15. ſun: Mr Hops: from Romans . 10 . & . 21 .
but to Iſrael he ſaith all the day long &c — & 1st Peter
4 . & . 2 that he ~~ſhould~~ no longer ſhould live the reſt of
his time in the fleſh to the lusts of men but to the will of
God. Tueſday fore-noon carried Mrs Hitchcock to tarry at Captn
ſmiths — Wedneſday at night went for her — ſhe came home
I ſtopt at Mr ſhipmans Mrs ſhipman not well — came home about
9. when I was gone Mrs Briggs came here (ſhe was Lucy
Marſhal) Thurſday ~~Wedneſday~~ left with Mrs Hitch: viſit Hatfield,
Mr Palridges — Mr Spring called a few moments — —
Polly Hannum here to talour — ſatt: morn: I carried her
to Mr ſhipmans did arrands —

Oct: 22. ſun: Mr ſpring from 1st Peter . 3 . & . 13 . who
is he that will harm you if ye be followers of that which
is good — & Numbers . 14 . & . 8 . if the Lord delight in
us then will he bring us into this land & give it us. &c —
monday Coll'l Porters wife & her ſiſter ſuſa viſit here —
Wedneſday Mrs Hubbard & Becca: Dickinſon of Hatfield
here in the fore-noon, left us ſoon after dinner —
Mr. Hops: viſit here, Thurs Mrs Hop: & Miſs ſymkyns
called here a few moments did not ſtay we all in
confuſion the hearths laying — Mr & Mrs Hitchcock
viſit at Mrs Walkers he came home laſt Tueſday
went to Brookfield the 15 of this month — Fryday at
brothers ſhe & I viſited her daughter in the after-noon
— ſatt: into town of arrands, laſt monday morn —
at Mr Hops: to give Mr ſpring letters for betſy in Boſton

~~November~~. October .29 ſun: Mr Hop: pr Prover
.5. V. 21. for the ways of man are before the ey
of the Lord - &c — & Job. 36. V. 11. If they obe
ſerve him they ſhall ſpend their days in
proſperity & their years in pleaſure
monday Dr Porters wife & her ſiſter Dolly viſit
here the Dr ſpent the eve: — Tueſday I viſit
Mr Lymans at Hatfield — Wedneſday Mrs
Shipman viſit here — Thurſday Mr
the miſs Cutlers here
Fryday they went home — Lydia left us
this day going to Spencer for a viſit — Silenc
Hurgunſon came to ſtay here in the eve — Polly Co
came here Satt:

Nov: 5. ſun: Mr Hop: from Pſalm. 53. V. 3
every one of them is gone back &c
monday into town of arrands, ſett at night & called to ſee
the widow Hannah Montaguee rather declining, waiting
for her change, in a comfortable hope of a better life.
Tuſday again down ſett at night, ſtopt & drank tea with
Lean Mr Hop: wife — Polly home!

Nov: 12. ſun: Mr Hop: from Matt: 13. V. 13.

2410. 19

becauſe they ſeeing not &c & Luke . 15 . & 21 . & he ſaid unto his father I have ſinned &c — monday viſit Mr ſeth ſmiths — Tueſday Mrs Mitch: viſit Mr Will: Dickinſons — Wed: Judge Porters widow & Capt Porters wife viſit here. — Thurſ: Leaut Hop: wife viſit here, he came in the eve — ſatt: morn I rode into town of arrands —

Nov: 19. ſun: Mr Hop: Proverbs . 10 . 12 hatred ſtirreth up ſtrife but Love covereth all ſins. — monday morning . 4 . o'clock Mr Phelps ſet out for Boſton — the work-men finiſhed working upon the woodhouſe &c this day. Lydia come home near . 9 . Silence Furguſon left us this morning — Tueſday I viſit Mr Shipman. ſatt: Juſt before night Mr Phelps & betſy came home, all well — may I always give God thanks, my whole life be gratitude. —

laſt fryday I made a ſhort viſit at Mr Simeon Smiths he lives next above us

---

Nov: 26. ſun: Mr Hop: 1ſt Corr: 15 : 49 & as we have borne the Image of the earthy &c — & Hebrews 11 · & 23 · 24 · 25 · 26 — by faith moses when he came to years of discretion &c — this day fifty years old — dear Lord how full I have felt of Love & thankfulness to God (if I know my heart) this day, not only my mercies move me to thank God, but every providence, tis all mercy & goodness, o may I see & feel more & more of the Universal benevolence, of the Deity while I live, & ever not only submit, to all the providences I pass thro', but really rejoice, always rejoice — that the Lord reigns — ———

Thursday thanksgivingday Mr Hops: from 1st Chron: 16 · & · 3o praise the Lord for he is good, for his mercies endureth forever. ———

Tuesday Mr Hitchcock came here · he has been at his fathers at Brookfield some time — Fryday visit Mr Gaylords Mr Phelps & others — the miss Cutlers here Lucretia Gaylord — Satt: morn: miss Cutlers home — —

Decem: 3. Sun: Mr Lyman from Iſaiah
63. & 16. thou o Lord art our father &c
& John. 17. & 16. ye are not of the world
&c Monday betſy viſit at Deacon Smiths
Tueſday, Mr Gaylord & wife, brother Warner &
wife. here to ſupper. — Wedneſday. betſy
viſit at Mr Walkers — Thurſday Lecture
Mr Hop:

a great of young company here, from town
& from Amherſt. — Fryday Mrs Hitchcock
& I viſit deacon Smiths with many others

Dec. 10. Sun: Mr Hop: Luke. 23. & 24.
& Jeſus ſaid father forgive them, for they
know not what they do. & John. 10. &
29. my ſheeps hear my voice &c —
dear Lord haſt thou not ſtirred up ſome of
the graces in my ſoul this day — if ſo
the glory is thine & ſhall be forever

monday William Dickinson & wife
Jonathan Warner & wife supped here —
Tuesday Capt Smith & wife Mr Gaylord
& wife dind Mr Phelps & I at brother Warners
Wednesd Mr Phelps set out for Guilford
Mrs Shipman visit here — Fryday
came home — Satt: betsy spent the
day at brothers she made betsy Hubbar
visit Tuesd

Dec: 17 — Sun Mr Hops from Timothy
2d Epis: 1 ch. 9 ver. who hath saved us
& called us &c — monday Mr Phelps & I visit
Mr Hops: — — Wednesday betsy visit Lawyer
Porters, Fryday Mr Phelps went to Ashfield —
Satt: home — last Thursday brother Dickin
& sister a short visit here — fryday Ebe: &
Sally Hunt & Ursula Chandler visit here —
mary matoon came in the morn — Satt: our
girls accompanyed her home

Dec: 24 — Sun: Mr Hops: from Romans
and Isaiah 40 ch. 31. for they that wait
on the Lord &c monday killd hoggs. 3. —
Tuesday Judge Porters widow & Phebe Colt came here

fore-noon Phebe tarried — Wedneſday I viſit
Mr Shipmans Cap-t Dickinſon wife Seth Smiths
wife Cap-t Smiths wife — the men came in the Eve-
to tea fanny Lyman here, Phebe Colt home,
with young company, who ſpent the Eve here
Thurſday betty & fanny viſit Dr Cutlers
Fryday ~~here~~ fanny went home —
I was ſick with the headach by night
fanny was here laſt Sunday Eve —

Decem: 31. Sun: Mr Hop: Pſalm .119.
v. 34. give me underſtanding & I ſhall keep thy
law & Eccleſiaſtes. 3. v. 2 a time to be born.
& a time to die — Tueſday cut ſauſage meat
attended the Conſert for prayer Mr Phelps, betty & I
Mr Hop: Pſalm. 80 v. 8. thou haſt brought
a vine out of Egypt
Thurſday Cap-t Billings wife, Mrs Murray
Mr Maltby & wife Sally Tappan & a Mr Adams
from Portſmouth & wife (Patty Church) viſit
here — Fryday viſit at Lawyer Porters with

a number of others - betſy viſit Mr Hop: -
Deacᵗ Hop: & wife viſit here laſt ſunday Eve -

January. 7. 1798 - ſun: Mr Hop: John. 1. & .17. the law was given by Moſes but grace & truth came by Jeſus Christ - & Amos. 5. & .4. ſeek ye me & ye ſhall live -

monday Capᵗ Dickinſon & the new made Deacon ſitte ſmith with their wives viſit here

Tueſday Mr Phelps at Northampton Court betſy with him home at night. -

Wedneſday Mr Phelps &ʷ viſit Dr Colmans Amherſt - this eve - betſy to Northampton

Thurſday Sam'll Blotchet & wife & children here - fryday went home - at eve - betſy came home

---

Jan: 14. ſun: Mr Hop: Deutro: .32. & 46. and he ſaid unto them ſet your hearts &c - upon the education of children

Wednesday Mr Phelps hurt by [illegible] y Colt which was tied in the stable - suppose he was [illegible] senseless for some time - found himself under the Colt, knew not how he came there, one wound upon his temple, bled largely hurt some in .9. places — but all appear favourable - Lord of all, we are surely thin thou wast pleased to save, be pleased to lead our minds to a good use of all thy dealings.

Jan: 21. Sun: [illegible] none of us at Hadley bad going Mr Phelps at home. - we went to Hatfield Mr Williams pr Psalm .38. [illegible] . 6. I am troubled: I am bowed down greatly, I go mourning all the day long. & psalm .53. v. 2. part of the .3. verse — Tuesday Mr Lyman & wife visit here. — Wednesday Mr Phelps attended a reference at Landlord Cooks in town stay'd all night — Thursday came

home, Capt Hitchcock lodg'd here wedneſday
night. Fryday eve Peletiah Hitchcock lodg'd
here – about 2. oclock I was called up – Dr
Cutter came by four & Mrs Shipman
Mrs Hitchcock had a son born about one o'clock
on Satts – after a severe travel – still o father
we pertake of thy mercies – still grant us thy
holy spirit to lead our minds to thee the giver, &
to prepare us for whatever we have to meet in
our way thro' life & for thy kingdome of love
& bleſsedneſs, amen. —

Jan: 28. Sun: all at home but Mr Phelps
in the after-noon Mr Hop: pr

Mrs Hitchcock poorly Dr Cutter here – I unwell
in the morn: got better. —— monday eve
Pelatiah Hitchcock here going home –
Thurſday Mrs Trainer here to help. killed
6. hoggs Mr Tappin & wife visit here
Lecture Betsy attended Mr Hop: pr
Ephe – 3. & 12 by whom we have boldneſs
he

Mr Hop: came home with betſy
Will: Dick: & wife here in the eve—
Fryday Mrs Hitchcocks came here
from Brookfield

Feb. 4. ſun: Mr Hop: 1ſt Corr: [illegible]
~~preach Chriſt crucified unto the Jews~~
.1. & 22.23 but we preach Chriſt crucified unto—&c
& John.6.&.63. it is the ſpirit that quicken-eth the fleſh profiteth nothing—&c—
Mrs Hitchcock left us this eve= to go home in the
ſtage tomorrow morn: Wed: Aſſociation Lecture
Mr Taylors of Deerfield pr Acts.26.&.29. & Paul ſaid I wou
to God &c. the funeral of Major Williams wife was
attended at the meeting ſhe was widow ſarah Montague
~~Feb 11 ſh~~ died laſt ſunday night in a fit

Feb.11. ſun: Mr Lyman pr Matthew.27.&
.5. & he caſt down the peices of ſilver.&c — &
1ſt Peter.4.&.7. but the end of all things is at
hand; be ye therefore ſober & watch unto prayer
monday Mrs Heys of Hartford-weſt diviſion
here (ſhe was Penelope Williams of Pomfret) Mrs
Gaylord Mrs Norton Mrs Hills Miſs Polly Williams
Coll^l Porter. Major Eleazer Porter, & Moſes &
wives here — & ſiſter Warner, Polly Cooley

.1798.
came to tarry — Tueſday I met ſome of 'em at Pierpoints
Porters — Fryday Mr Phelps & I viſit Capt Billings —
Tueſday the miſs Cutlers viſit here — ſatt: Mrs Cutler & molly here
mary Mattoon here

Feb: 18. ſun: Mr Parſons from Jeremiah. 6. & 7
as a fountain caſteth out her waters ſo ſhe caſteth
out her wickedneſs — & Ephe. 2. & 1. & you hath he
quickened who were dead in treſpaſses & ſins. —
Monday Betſy viſit at Lawyer Porters to ſee ſally
Dwight ſhe lives there while they are gone to
Boſton. — Wed: Mr Parſons & wife Mr
ſtrong & wife viſit here — Mr John
ſtoddard came here took betſy went to North=
ampton — Thurſday [illegible] went to Conway
he married mary Billings — Fryday Dr
Porter & wife viſit here — ſatt: Betſy home

Feb. 25. ſun: Mr Hop: ~~Matt. 6. Luke~~ matt .22
.1ſt & 2. the kingdom of heaven is like unto
a certain king &c — & Luke. 12. & 33.
provide for your ſelves bags &c — Juſt at night
my mother took poorly — Monday Mrs Shipman
viſit here fore-noon my mother very ſtupid — Wedneſday

280 — I viſit at brothers — Thurſday Mr & Mrs H: & betſy viſit at Dr Cutlers — Fryday Lucretia Gaylord viſit there fore-noon Stothams Williams & Mary Barron here to tea — Mrs Walker & her daughter betſy in the Eve — ſatt: made candles — (my mother much as before) 1798

March: 4. ſun: Mr Williams of Northa: from Lamentations .6. v. 16. the Crown is fallen from our head woe unto us that we have ſinned. & 1. v. 12. is it nothing unto you all ye that paſs by behold & ſee if there be any ſorrow like unto my ſorrow which is done unto me wherewith the Lord hath afflicted me in the day of his fierce anger. — monday viſit Moſes Porters — Tueſday Mr Wright ſtrong of Deerfield here lodged — Wedneſday Wm Dickinſons wife Jonathan Warners wife viſit here — the men Drank tea here — Thurſday widow Porter viſit here — Fryday kill'd Hoggs .&. betſy to town of arrands — after-noon +ſhe viſit Mr Strongs to Amherſt & others from town. — Mr Hitchcock came back from Brookfield (went laſt ſatt:) to prepare to go & live at Brimfield.
Lieut Mos: & wife viſit here laſt ſunday Eve —

March. 11. ſun: Mr Gardner Kellogg pr — from Acts. 24. v. 25. & as he reaſoned &c —

and Job. 22. & .21. acquaint now thyself with him &
Tuesday Mrs Hitchcock's furniture went to Brimfield three Waggons— Satt: Mr Hitchcock returned

---

March. 18. Sun: Mr Hop: from Romans 3. & .11

and Psalm. 139. 1.2.3.4. verses O Lord thou hast searched me & known me. ~~&c~~ — Tuesday Mrs Hitchcock & betsy visit Mr Hop: — Thursday they visit brother & W. Dickinsons — Fryday Lucretia Gaylord & Sally Trask of Belcher here —

March .25. Sun: Mr Hop: from. Mark. — 14. & 36 nevertheless not what I will, but what thou wilt. — this day morn: Lucretia's brother came & carried her home — monday Miss Trask left us. Thursday sister Warner visit here. Fryday Mrs ~~Hax~~: Hopkins Lawyer Porters wife here — the gentlemen here to tea —

Ap: 1. Sun: Mr Hop: made remarks upon the .9. first chapters of the .2d book of Kings — Tuesday consert of prayer — none from here attended very ſtormy — Wedneſday viſit Coll.l Porter, the widow Porter viſit there — Thurſday faſt day Mr Hop: from. James .1. v.19. every good gift & every perfect gift &c — & Joel .2. v.12. therefore now ſaith the Lord turn ye even to me with all your heart & with faſting — &c — Fryday viſit Mr Shipman. —

April .8. Sun: Mr Hop: from Luke .22. v.19. & he took bread & gave thanks. &c — & Matt: 18. v.11. for the ſon of man is come to ſeek. & t ſave that which was loſt. — at thy table dear Lord once more — & the heart felt ſatiſfation of both my daughters with me — o may they be ſincere in the ſurrender they have made of themſelves this day. make 'em truly thine. Mr Hitchcocks ſon this day Chriſtened by the name of Charles Phelps — Lord he is thine, & I rejoice in it — dearly do I Love him — but monday morning early he & his father & mother left us to go & live at Brimfield — into the hands of God I chearfully commit them, only aſking w may all be fitted for all events.

went
betty goes with 'em — the last waggon of
goods went this day.

Tueſday ſimeon ſmiths wife here —

April.15. ſun: Mr Hop: Pſalm-78.&.36.
neverthe-leſs they did flatter him &c —
and Matt: 25.&.32. & before him ſhall be
gathered all nations &c — the bridge foundered we
rode round- —
wedneſday Mr Hop: viſit here. been up to the
mills to marry Whitney (who lives with us) to Jeruſha
Murdock. Thurſday fore-noon went into town
did many arrands - home about.2.
Dr Colmans wife & Perez ſmiths wife
viſit here — Fryday I viſit at Mr Gaylords
ſatt: Mrs ſhipman viſit here

April.22. ſun: Mr Lyman from Pſalm
39. part of the 5. & the .6. ver verily every
man at his beſt eſtate is altogether vanity
ſurely &c — and. John.13.&.15.
for I have given you an example that ye
ſhould do as I have done to you — monday
Mr Gaylord & wife ſteven Hop: & John's wife

viſit here he ſeſt at at night · Tueſday viſit
Dr Porters Mr Hop: Mr Parſons drank tea there
Wed: rode down fore-noon did errands –
Fryday viſit Capt Porters, Judges widow there

Ap: 29· Sam: Mr Hop: fr Iſaiah 42 · v · 16 · bring
forth the blind &c & mark · 3 · v · 10 · for he had
healed many &c – monday Mrs Shepherd & her daughter
Sally (married laſt winter to Mr Dwight of Springfield)
viſit here – Tueſday fore-noon rode into town did errands
Thurſday Mr Phelps ſet off for Brimfield – Mrs Smith
(Leaut Enos:s wife) & Seth Cooks wife viſit here ·
Seth Cooks houſe was burnt the 25 · day of ~~the preſent~~
~~month~~ April – Fryday Mr Phelps came home brought
& betſy – this morn: rode out of errands before breakfaſt

May · 6 · Sam: Mr H: – from John · 19 · v · 11 Jeſus
anſwered thou couldeſt have no power at all againſt
except it were given thee from above: therefore · &c
& · 1 · v · 11 · he came unto his own & his own received
him not · – monday [illegible] I viſit Mr Hop: – young
widow Gaylord & Lucretia Colt viſit here; the Gentlemen
here in the eve – Wedneſday faſt-day

Mr Hop: from Psalm. 44. & 26. arise for our help & redeem us for thy mercies sake. — this is a continental, fast appointed by the President of the United States John Adams on account of the dark aspect of our publick affairs with france. war is greatly threatned — will the supreme disposer be pleased to hear the join'd requests of this whole people — & grant mercy in thy own way. —— Thursday mor: Lydia & nitte set off for Brimfield — I visit at Brothers. Fryday betsy visit Capt Smiths. Satt: Lydia & mitte home cleverly — the miss Cutlers here Thursday after-noon — Fryday morn: home

May: 13. Sun: Mr Dwight President of Newhaven Colledge. 1st peter. 1. & 15. 16. ver. but as he who has called you is holy &c — & Ecclesiastes. 12. & 7. then shall the dust return to the earth as it was and the spirit to god who gave it — monday President Dwight Judge Porters widow. Lawyer Porter & wife & Dr Dwight of Hartford Mr Hop: all drank tea here — Tuesday I visit at Leiut Enos Smiths Wednesday Lydia Parsons of Northampton visit here — Thursday Mr Lyman drank tea here Fryday our son came home — may we notice the hand divine in all events

May. 20th. Sun: Mr Parsons from Psalm
119. & 129. thy testimonies are wonderful
therefore doth my soul keep them — Tuesday
Porter & Betsy a visit brother Dickinsons Mr Lyman,
Thursday General Matoons — Fryday Mr Lyman
drank tea here — Satt: Porter & I set out for
Brimfield got there Just at night Mr & Mrs U.
gone to Brookfield

May. 27. Sun: Mr & Mrs U: came home in the morn:
we heard Mr Brown from John. 16. & 33. these
things have I spoken unto you that in me ye might
peace &c — & Job. 15. & 11. are the Consolations
of God small with thee — monday [illegible] set out
for Boston lodged at Shrewsbury Peas:
rainy day — Tuesday got in before dinner put up
at Mrs Demings in marlborough street. —

June. 3. Sun: at Dr Ecleys meeting. he pr from.
John. 5th. 8. & 9. Jesus saith unto him &c —
at Dr Stillmans after-noon he pr: Mark. 19.
.22. 23. but if thou canst do any thing. &c
this day at the Communion Lord may I live

to thee — we tarried at Dr Stillmans this after-noon & saw him administer the sacrament to his own Church which are Baptists. O how animated in the Eve Dr Ecley pr a contribution sermon from Acts. 10. v. 4. and he said thy prayers. &c Tuesday din'd at W. Parsons's Lawyer Parsons & others — Fryday Eve. Dr Eliot pr Dr Ecley meeting John. 6. v. 38. I came not to do mine own will &c — Satt visit at Gorham Parson

---

June 10. Sun: Dr Ecley from Acts. 7. v. 59. & they stonned Steven calling upon God &c — & Proverbs. 11. v. 19. righteousness tendeth to life monday visit Deacon Symkins's — Wednesday visit Mrs Smiths. Fryday visit William Parsons's — Thursday Twenty eight years since we were were married — may we ever be fitted for all events & do all duty faithfully —

June 17. Sun: at Trinity Church Mr Gardner pr Ephe: 4. v. 26. be ye angry & sin not. after-noon at Mr Kirklands meeting he pr: from Acts. 24. v. 16. & herein do I excercise myself &c — drank tea at Eben: Parsons's — monday Eben's wife &

I visit Mrs Macneil — Wednesday just
night came out of Boston lodg:d at Flaggs
Thursday came to Capt Hitch: — Fryday a
got home well, found our family all as usual,
for which mercy God be praised, & every other
favour, —

June. 24. Sun: Mr Hop: from. Psalm. 73. &.
16. when I sought to know this &c monday
betsy at Amherst - Tuesday home about. 6.
fra visit at Jonathan Warners — Wednesday Mrs
Phelps & I visit at Mr Lymans Hatfield. Thurs
Polly Barron & Lucy din:d here Lucy home
Polly & betsy visit Dr Porters. Fryday betsy
visit Mr Stoddard Northampton with Dr Porter
& wife & Polly Barron — Satt: sister Warner visit
here — last Fryday Mrs Hop: here of an errand.

~~June~~ July 1. Sun: Mr Hays from Genesis. 7. &
1. come thou — & Romans. 8. v. 32. he that
spared not his own son but &c. — monday I visit
Mr Hop: betsy at Mrs Walkers — Tuesday morn:
a little after. 11. betsy set out for Brimfield — I attend:d
the consert of prayer Mr Hop: from Hebrews. 13. & 21.

make you perfect in every good work — — Mrs Shipman
& I visit at Mrs Newtons — called to see old Mrs
Dickinson & old Mrs Montague — Wed: Mrs Shipman
visit here. Thursday Mrs Gaylord visit here all day
Fryday Coll:l Porters wife ~~visit~~ here of an errand
Satt: morn: I rode into town of errands — Capt
Hunt & wife dined here

June. 3. Sun: Mr Hop: from Matt: 4. X. 10 — thou
July ~~shall~~ shalt worship the Lord thy God & him only
shalt thou serve. — spoke largely & well upon
family worship, dear Lord by thy spirit thou canst
set it home upon the heart. L & I will hope in
thy mercy. — Tuesday Coll:l Porters wife & her
mother the widow Hubbard here — Thurs:d Mrs Gaylord
Capt Dickinsons wife — Deacon Seth Smiths wife
came here went to Hatfield visit Capt Billings — I
was going with 'em but Jonathan Warner's
child Eliza: died & I attended the funeral
carried sister home & drank tea there —
Fryday Betsy got home about. 2. I visit Mrs
Walkers — called at Capt Hop: to see her two
sisters they came there on Wednesday to stay
Mrs Hop: visit here Wednesday. —

July. 15. Sun: Mr Hop: from John. 20. & 31.
but these things are written &c
& Isaiah 33. & 1. 2. verses - wo unto thee that
spoilest & thou wast not spoiled &c
monday harvest-day - a small harvest but with
Gods blessing tis enough. — — Tuesday Dr Porters
wife & the young widow Gaylord visit here, & to fix
a gown for Mrs Porter by one of betsys. —
betsy rode into town this fore-noon called on Mr
Hop: to see her sisters ~~two~~ Miss Thomsons.
Wed: I visit Mr Shipmans — Thursday betsy & I
visit Mr Walkers ~~with I~~ Mrs Hop: & her sisters —
Fryday they visit here & Mrs Walker & Lucretia
Mr Hop: came — he drank tea with us last night
at Mrs Walkers — Satt: Just at night Mr Phelps
& I rode into town did arrands

July. 22. Sun: Mr Hop: Psalm. 10. & 12. forget not
the humble - & 1st John. 2. & 15. if any man love
the world the love of the father is not in him. —
Tuesday betsy went to Northampton upon business - ~~to~~ one of
Mrs Hop: sisters went with her Isabella. — Wednesday
she rode into in the morn: did arrands - William Dickinson
wife - Jonathan Warners wife, here before dinner - visit. —
Thursday betsy to Capt Smiths in the morn: for visit.

after-noon Mrs Shipman & I visit Windsor Smiths -
Fryday at night I brought her home. Satt: the miss
Cutlers a short visit here -

July.29. Sun: Mr Hop: from Acts .7. & .51. ye do always
resist the holy Ghost as your fathers did so do ye —
& . 1st Corr. 10. & .11. now all these things happened unto
them for ensamples - &c — monday betsy & Mrs
Hop: her two sisters set for Amherst. it rain'd
they all come here & drank tea - Tuesday they all
went visit Mr Parsons's - Wednesday betsy &
a large party went to the Island drank tea — —
at night Mr & Mrs Hitchcock & the babe
come . Thursday Mrs Hitch & I at Lecture
Mr Parsons from 2d Corr: 13. & .5. Examine
yourselves whether ye be in the faith &c. —
we drank tea at Major Eleazor Porters & others
Fryday Mr Mrs Hitch: & betsy went to
Amherst Miss Chandler came to tarry
they got home here before .1. then betsy
stay'd at home I went with em dined at
Dr Porters they visit Lawyer Porters —
I tarried there, Mrs Williams of Dalton
with her daughter Mrs Porter many there at tea —

Satt: Mr & Mrs Uitch: visited in town

August. 5. Sun: Mr Hop: from Acts. 4.
v. 12. neither is there salvation in any other
&
once more at the Lords table make me really
what I ought for Jesus sake — monday morn
Mr Uitch: & wife set out for home — Tuesday
the girls visit Mr Parsons's Amherst Mrs Hop:
& her sisters — Wednesday Judge Porters widow
spent the day here the Girls visit Mr Hop: Thursday
morning she went home — Lawyer Porters wife visit
here came on foot a very warm day — Fryday
morn: Miss Chandler went home — Mr Phelps & betsy attended
the funeral of brother Dickinsons eldest son by the
first wife — Satt: Mr Phelps went to Amherst on
business I a visit at Dr Cutlers

August. 12. Mr Gridley from Psalm. 97. v. 1. the Lord
reigneth let the earth rejoice &c
& Coll: 3. v. 3. 4. for ye are dead &c — monday I visit
Mr Hop: Wednesday I visit Mr Gaylords — Thursday
Mr Phelps came home from laying roads at Montague
he went Tuesday — Fryday betsy went to Coll C—

Porters to aſſiſt making the Federal Flagg - did not make it - Mrs Shipman viſit here - ſatt: J here for betſy to alter her Gowns - ſett at night rode to brother: of an arrand

---

Au: .19. Sun: Mr Hop: from John .21. V. 25. and there are alſo many other things &c

monday betſy & J viſit at Lawyer Porters - with others Tueſday Mr Phelps ſet out for new ſalem on a reference J rode into town did arrands ſett at night - Wedneſday fore noon betſy rode to town - ſoon home - ~~Thurs~~ Fryday Mrs Woolſey ſally Dwight Lawyer Porters wife & many others here - ſatt: morn betſy into town - ſoon home - about .2. Mr Phelps come home - ſett at night betſy went out to Amherſt Dr Cutlers to ſtay

---

Au: 26. Sun: Mr Hop: from Acts .21. & .14. the will of the Lord be done - & Jſaiah 1. V. 16 - ceaſe to do evil, learn to do well. — monday Mr Phelps to lay roads home at night - Tueſday morning ſet off again - Wedneſday fore-noon Mr Hop: call'd here after-noon mitte & J attended the funeral of Old Mrs Montague - came directly home, Lydia a deal of Company - Mr Phelps came home before .10 -

~~Wedneſday~~ Thurſday morn: I rode into town did errands

Sep: 2. ſunday Mr Emons from Iſaiah . 48 . &
. 5 . I have even from the begining declared &c
ſpoke of prophecies & their fulfilment — & from
Pſalm . 97 . & . 1 . the Lord reigneth let the earth rejoice
&c — Mr Hop: gone to preach at Whately — Mr Wells deranged
in his mind — Eve: & Mr Phelps & I at Coll^l C Porters Mr Emons &
wife & & others there — betſy came home from
Amherſt — Monday Mr Emons & wife, Mr
Lyman & wife . & many others here —
Mr Emons & wife ſtayed — Tueſday morn — left us —
Wedneſday I viſit brothers warrens Mr Emons & wife
&c there — Thurſday Porter came home & ſally
Parſons with him — Fryday Dr Porters wife
ſpent the day here —

Sep. 9 — ſun: Mr Oliver from Iſaiah . 28 . 16 .
behold I lay in Zion for a foundation a ſtone &c
& Geneſis . 19 . & . 17 eſcape for thy life &c —
monday Porter & ſally rode to Northampton —
(Wedneſday morn my mother poorly) — monday
after-noon young company from Northampton
Tueſday all of us a viſit at Dr Porters —

Wedneſday at dinner Ward Woodbridges wife &
ſon came here — Thurſday ſhe & I viſit at Mr Gaylords
ſiſter Warner too — Fryday they ſet out for home
Mr Hop: & Mr Gaylord viſit here, my mother
holds very poorly

ſep. 16. ſun: Mr Hop: from 1ſt Corr: 15. & 21. 22
for ſince by man came death &c — I tarried at home
in the fore-noon with my mother — (monday Cadney Lyon
came here to live Lydia Attwood left us laſt night going
to ſpencer) the girls viſit at Mr Hop: — Tueſday they
viſit at Northampton — Wedneſday they viſit at
Amherſt — Thurſday Mr Phelps & I Evening viſit at
Mr Hop: Fryday he & Porter at the review Amherſt
Satt: Porter & the girls & others up to the mountain
Miſs Thomſon & miſs Coffin drank tea here — brother Williams
ſon John here tarried

ſep. 23. ſun: Mr Hop: Proverbs. 10. & 4. he
becometh poor that dealeth with a ſlack hand — but
the hand of the diligent maketh rich — & 1ſt Peter.
4. & 10. as every man hath received the gift &c —
I at home with my mother all day — will the
Lord grant ſhe & all of us may be prepared for the
event of this & all providences for Jeſus ſake —
monday John Williams left us for home — ſuſa Blotchet
came here Porter & ſally rode into town — Tueſday Mr
Phelps & Porter at Northampton Court Mr Hop: & Mrs

266. c1798

Gaylord here in the fore-noon to ſee my mother — Wedneſday widow Porter & Mrs Walker here to ſee her ſatt: morn: ſhe ſeem'd juſt gone ſent for Mr Hop: at night Mrs Gaylord came & watch'd

---

ſep.30. ſun: Mr Hop: Pſalm .86. & .10. for thou art &c — & 1ſt Peter .1. & .4. to an inheritance &c — Porter & the girls at Hatfield in the after-noon — I ſat home all day, my mother has not ſpoke ſince yeſterday morn: ſunday evening a many people here to ſee her, ſiſter Warner watch'd — monday ſhe continued much the ſame — Tueſday morn: .5. O clock appear'd more diſtreſs'd grew worſe & worſe till about a quarter before .11. & then expir'd without a groan, breath'd ſhorter & ſhorter — Gracious father teach us the leſſon we ought to learn Mrs Gaylord came juſt at her laſt gaſp ſhe & ſally Parſons laid her out. — Wedneſday morn: Mr Phelps carried Mrs Gaylord home & brought up Lucretia to help us — about .2. Mrs Hitchcock got here. — Thurſday morn: Mr Phelps carried home Lucretia Gaylord — this day the funeral of my mother was attended at the meetinghouſe the Corps went by water — many of our friends came home with us Fryday morn: Porter & ſally took the ſtage for Boſton. Gracious father grant them thy direction & the

ſhe was bo
Oct. 4. old
ſtile. 1719.

richer bleſsings of thy grace & the glory ſhall be thine
ſatt: Lawyer Porters wife & her aunt Lawyer Edwards's wife called here — ampton
Fryday Mrs H: & betſy rode into town — ſatt Mr Phelps & betſy rode to North

October. 7. ſun: Mr Hop: from John. 3. v.

once more dear Lord at thy table with both my daughters O may we be accepted in the beloved — & have thy holy ſpirit to direct us in the way of duty at all times for the redeemers ſake amen — — after-noon all tarried at home a violent rainy day ~ monday eve — Mr Hitchcock came — Tueſday morn. they left us — Wed: morn: betſy rode out to Dr Cutlers of an arrand — Thurſday Mr Phelps ſet out for Guelford. — ſatt: I rode into town of arrands — Mr Phelps came home —

Oct: 14. ſun: Mr Williams from Pſalm. 119. v. 9 wherewithal ſhall a young man cleanſe his way. &c & Proverbs. 17. v. 16. wherefore is there a price in the hand of a fool to get wiſdom: &c — monday I attended the funeral of Enſign Dickinſons wife — drank tea at Mr Lymans — Tueſday betſy viſit at Capt Smiths. — Wedneſday Mr Phelps & I viſit at Mr Parſons-s Thurſday betſy went on the mountain with only Girls Fanny Lyman & others, din'd at Mr Hop: , drank tea at Mrs Walkers — Fryday Mrs Gaylord & ſiſter Warner

spent the day here —
Mr Hop: visit here last Tuesday —

Oct:.21. sun: Mr Lyman from Psalm.4.v.6.
there be many that say who will shew us any good &c—
and Psalm.14.v.1. the fool hath said in his heart
there is no God — monday ×Mr Norton ×Mrs N & many others here
Penelope Gaylord & sally Williams here tarried — Tuesday
morn: Mr Phelps set off to lay roads — in the Eve—
betsy Gaylord & the Girls went home — Wednesday
I did errands in town — after-noon visit at Mr
Strongs, Amherst, Dr Porters wife rode home with
me, — Thursday morn: betsy went to Hatfield
Mr Phelps came home at night — Fryday Widow
Newton & William Hodges wife visit here.
Satt: betsy home — I into town of errands —

Oct: 28. sun: Mr Williston from 1st John.4.
v.16. God is Love — & Luke.23.v.31. if
these things are done in the green tree &c—
monday I visit at Coll:l Porters, betsy moses Porters. —
Tuesday visit Widow Hubbard at Hatfield Mrs Lyman
& others — Mr Phelps to Lay roads. — Wednesday
Hatfield Girls here Capt smiths wife & Lucretia

Thursday Mrs Hop: & her sisters din'd & spent the day here
Fryday Dr Cutlers son & daughter & fanny Warner from
Hardwick here — Satt: Jesse at night left us. —
Wednesday night Mr Phelps came home — Thursday
off again — Fryday home — Polly warner came Wednesday
home Fryday

Nov: 4. Sab: Mr Hop: from John. 15. v. 7. if ye abide in
me &c — & Jeremiah .44. v.10 — they are not humbled
even unto this day. — monday visit at Mr Hop: Mrs
Gaylord there Capt Hop: came home from Boston when
we were there — Tuesday betsy visit at brothers —
Wednesday I visit at Deacon Seth Smiths — Lucy Barr
here to tarry — Thursday betsy & she visit Dr Porters. —
(Mrs Porter at Mr Smiths with me last Wed:) Fryday
Lucretia Colt visit here — Satt: I rode into town
of arrands — Lucy home — in the Eve — Mr Ward
from Brimfield here (he is in partner-ship with Mr
Hitchcock)

Nov. 11. Sab: Mr Hop: Revelations .2. v. 1. unto the
angel of the church of Ephesians &c — & Coll: 1. v. 23
if ye continue in the faith grounded & settled &c —
monday betsy & fanny Lyman visit Northampton
Capt Lanes — Mrs Hop: Mrs Gaylord & betsy visit here
Capt Hop: to tea — Susan Cutler here to stay —
Tuesday morn: Mr Ward & I set out for Brimfield

got to Mr Hitchcocks juſt before .6. Wedneſday had company — ſatt: Eve: Mr Phelps came

Nov: 18. ſun: Mr Brown ~~from~~ expounded fore-noon after-noon pr

Wedneſday. came home all well before .8. thro the ſnow with the Chaiſe — fryday Eve — Capt Hop: & wife & her ſiſters here — Lucretia Gaylord & her brother Eraſtus.

Nov: 25 — ſun. Mr Hop: from Epheſians .1. &. 18. 19. the eyes of your underſtanding being enlightned &c monday fifty one years have I ſeen, heavenly father do I not feel happy in thy hands — indeed thou doſt all things well — thou art my truſt — O may I have thy holy ſpirit to guide me right at all times for Jeſus ſake

Thurſday thankſgiving day Mr Hop: Pſalm 118. v.1. O give thanks unto the Lord for he is good — Fryday betſy viſit Capt ſmiths — one is miſsing of our family who will never return — every year ſince my birth have I kept thankſgiving with my mother till this — but no more — a long fare-well —

O Lord bleſs us that are alive forgive all our faults make the path of duty plain, & a heart to walk therein for thy mercies ſake in the redeemer

---

Decem: 2. Sun: Mr Hop: Pſalm. 73. 23. nevertheleſs I am continually &c — & Pſalm. 40. v. 8. I delight to do thy will O God &c : monday viſit Mr Gaylords: +brother Warner ſiſter + — Tueſday Mr Azariah Dickinſon & wife viſit here — Wedneſday Mr Phelps betſy & I din'd & ſpent the day at Mr Hop: — Thurſday at Captt Smiths Mr & Mrs Gaylord there — Fryday Coll'l Porters wife ſpent the day here the Coll'l there — mary Matoon here ſatt: ſhe went home —

Decem: 9. Sun: Mr Hop: Pſalm. 31. v. 24. be of good courage & he ſhall ſtrenghten your heart all ye that hope in the Lord — & Jonah. 4. v. 1. but it diſpleaſed Jonah exceedingly & he was very angry — monday viſit Jonathan Warner. — I brother & ſiſter there & others, betſy Deacon Smiths. — Tueſday Brother Warner: Mr Gaylord. Captt Smith with their wives viſit here — W Thurſday Lecture Mr Hop: viſit a brothers & others — betſy Mr Gaylords — Fryday Mr Phelps to new Salem — ſatt: Home

---

Decem: 16. Sun: Mr Hop: made ſome remarks on the Lords ſupper — after-noon pr Iſaiah. 57. v. 19. I create the fruit of the lips &c be pleaſed O God to help me do my duty, or rather make me — for Jeſus ſake amen

Tueſday betſy at Williams Dickinſons — Wedneſday eve — home & Lucretia Gaylord with her. — Thurſday Mr Phelps & I viſit at Mr William Dickinſons & other friends — this day Mr Ward came Lucretia left us after betſy & they had been to Amherſt — Fryday Mr Ward & betſy ſet out for Brimfield — I ſpent this eve — at at Mr Hop:

Decem. 23. ſun: Mr Hop: from Zachariah. 4. & 6 then he anſwered & ſaid unto me &c — & 2d Timothy 3. ch. 10. 11. 12 verſes — for thou haſt known my manner of life &c — monday Brother Warner ſiſter Mr Phelps & I attended the funeral of Aunt Parſons of Nothamton ſhe died in an inſtant. — when we came home found Mrs Newel here ſhe was Lucretia Morton — Tueſday. Mr Hop: Capt Hop: & wife & her ſiſters dined & ſpent the day here Wedneſday Amy Lyon left us & Eunice Townſend came — — Fryday eve — at Dr Porters a little while

---

Decem. 30. ſun: Mr Hop: from Ephe: 6. & 17. & the ſword of the ſpirit &c — & Ezekiel 33. & 19. if the wicked turn &c — the monday the assessors met here - Tuesday I visit at Dr Porters her mother there & others. Wednesday Mr Stoddard & wife & Nancy, Miss betsy marsh here Thursday sister Warner & Mrs Gaylord here, the men to supper - Fryday a large Court here - Satt: Dr Porter Mrs Williams & Madam Porter din'd here the women stay'd to tea - betsy came home

---

January . 6 . 1799 - Sun: Mr Hops - John . 12 . X . 43 . for they loved the praise of ~~men~~ more than the praise of God - & Psalm . 112 . X . 1 blessed is the man that feareth the Lord - monday Mrs Williams & I a visit at Mr Parsons & drank tea at Mr Strongs - Dr Porter & Mr Phelps came at Eve-g - Tuesday betsy went to Brimfield again with Fanny Lyman - Wednesday deacon Seth Smith & wife visit here - Thursday at eve - Mr Phelps & I a visit at Mr Daniel Kelloggs at Amherst - when we came home found betsy return'd & Polly Cooley here - Fryday kill'd hogs . 5 . - Mr Hops: drank tea here

---

Jan: 13 . Mr Huntington jr of Litchfield John . 14 . X 27 . peace I leave with you &c - & Luke . 19 . X . 9 . this day is salvation come to this House - monday Lawyer Porter & wife Patty Dwight & Mr Huntington drank tea here spent the eve — - Tuesday brother Warner & sister Mr Phelps & I visit at brother Dickinsons sister came home with us went the ~~back~~ to brother Warners Wednesday ~~eve~~ we there & she came back with us — Thursday Mr Phelps & sister Dickinson & I visit Mr John Hodges Fryday brother Dickinson came — they went home in the eve — Tuesday betsy visit Lawyer Porters —

Jan: 20. Sun: Mr Hop: from Matt: 15.8.9. this people draweth nigh unto me with their mouth &c & 13. & 14. and in them is fulfilled &c — mon[illegible] monday visit Lawyer Porters — betsy at singing school watch'd with Mrs Hop: she had a daughter born yesterday between 11 & 12. — Tuesday noon betsy home — in the Eve Patty Dwight here to stay — Wednesday I visit Capt Dickinsons sister Warner Mrs Shipman Sally Cooley home — Thursday Mr Parsons & ~~wife~~ Mrs Morse & Saloma visit here — Mrs Hitchcock came

---

Jan: 27. Sun: Mr Hop:
in the Eve William Dickinson & wife Erastus Smith & Mrs Woodbr
monday Mr Phelps & betsy set out for Boston. Tuesday Mrs Hitch: went to Amherst. Wednesday came home. Fryday William Dick: Jonathan Warner & wives here

left at night Mr Hitchcock came — satt: we a visit at Mr Hopkins:

Feb.3. sun: Mr Hop: from Romans .5. v.11. thro' our Lord Jesus Christ by whom we have now &c — & Luke .16. v.25. & Abraham said unto him son remember &c — Lord I have once more commemorated my Saviours Love with thy Church here — may this Love lead me to thy heavenly Church above forever to sing praises to the Redeemer - amen — monday Mr H. & wife into town visiting — home at night. Tuesday the same, Dr Porters wife visit here, he spent the evening here. — Wednesday Mr H: & wife left us — in the eve — I rode into town did errands — Mrs Peirce here

---

Feb: 10. sun Mr Lyman from .2d. Kings .5. v.12. are not Abana & Pharpar rivers of &c — & Luke. 5. v 32. I came not to call the righteous but sinners to repentance . — Wednesday Mrs Phipsman visit here — Thursday sister Warner here - Fryday Brother came & Mr Gaylord brought his wife. — we had a clever visit - all home by 9

Feb.17. sun: Mr Gardner Kellogg from James .4. v.14. for what is your life it is even a vapour &c & Romans .8. v.8. so then they that are

in the fleſh cannot pleaſe God — monday Mrs Newton
here — Tueſday home — ſett at night Mrs Gaylord came,
Wedneſday Eunice Townſend left us gone home — one
Abigail a negro girl, with a babe, came here to ſtay laſt
night, in the after-noon Mr Hop: viſit here. —
carried Mrs Gaylord home — Thurſday morn: betſy
gaylord & Mehitable hubbard came here to ſtay. —
in the after-noon Orange Warners wife & Mrs Seymour
here — ſatt: the girls went home ſett at night. —

Feb: 24. Sun: Mr Hop: from 2d. Samuel. 12: V. 12.
thou didſt this thing ſecretly but &c — & Pſalm. 103. V.
17. ~~his mercy~~ but the mercy of the Lord is from
Everlaſting to everlaſting upon them that fear him. —
in the eve: after-S. Mr Phelps & betſy came home —
all well praiſed be the Lord — Tueſday Mr Phelps & I
viſit Mr Parſons; — Thurſday Mr Gaylord & wife
brother Warner & wife. Mr Phelps & I went to Northfield
put up at Eſqr Barrets — Friday viſit at Benoni:
Dickinſons — after-noon all at Eſq Dickinſons. —
ſatt: home found Joseph Billings fanny Lyman
Jeruſha Leonard from Hatfield the miſs Cutters &
brother from Amherſt ~~at~~ here — our company
~~ſtaid & drank tea here~~ — all left us at night.

the negro girls child died while we were gone Thursday night — last wednesday she that was Lidia Coats now Babcock came here with a child to stay a few days

March. 3. Sun: Mr Hop: from Jeremiah 5. & 23 this people hath a revolting &c & Ecclesiastes 9. & 3. yea also the heart of the sons of men is fully set in them to do evil. — monday Mr Ward & wife & others visit here - Tuesday Dr Cutler & wife here before dinner - after-noon Mr Phelps & I with them made a visit Dr Porters - Wednesday betty ~~visit~~ at Northampton drank tea at Mr Hop: — Thursday Mr Strong & wife visit here - Friday Mr Conway & wife, Capt Lane & wife, Esq Hensha & wife, & Dr Shepherd all visit here. — Mr Hitchcock came - Satt: morn Mrs Williams of brimfield came here at night Mr Gaylord came for her

March. 10. Sun: Mr Hop: from John 11. & 28. The master is come & calleth for thee & Psalm. 89. 48. — monday Mr Phelps & I went to Conway & lodged at Esqr Billings - Tuesday morn: he & his wife went with us up to Deerfield, stopt a Major Dickinsons, the men went on to Greenfield to a reference - came back before night, the business defered for the present. — all made a visit at deacon Armses - lodged at Major Dickinsons - Wednesday morn all rode to Greenfield, soon back, dined at Dr Ashleys - Mr Phelps & I set out for home, found Mrs Hop: here. we got home before night — Satt: betsy at Amherst this day left us Lydia Babcock. — went to Northampton

---

March.19. Sun: Mr Williams of Leverett from 1st Corr: 13.&.12. for now ye see thro' a glass &c — & Genesis.19.&.17. & when he had brought them forth abroad that he said escape for thy life &c — monday Seth Hunt & Sally called here going to Amherst Jess at Eve — Eben came went to Amherst — brought betsy home about.10. Tuesday I visit at Mr Gaylords. brother Warner & sister there — Satt: visit Mr Shipmans, Dr Porter & wife called there drank tea

---

March.24. Sun: Mr Hop: John.15.&.10. if ye keep my comandments ye shall abide in my Love &c & 2d Peter.1.&.19. we have also a more sure word of Prophecy &c Wednesday Betsy & I visit Mr Hop: —

March.31. Sun: Mr Hop: from Proverbs.1.&.4. to give subtilty the simple the young man knowledge & discretion. — spoke largly upon card playing, of Girls practising it especially

in the after-noon from. Pſalm .71. v .6. by thee have I been holden up from the womb— to the aged—
I not at meeting, bad going, Mr Phelps & betſy rode on horſe

Thurſday Faſt-day. Mr Hop: Pſalm .122. v .6. I will pray for the peace of Jeruſalem.—
& 1st ſamuel .12. v .23. 24. 25. moreover as for me God forbid &c — this day went to meeting in the ſleigh. it has been cold ſtormy ſnowy weather two days paſt—

April: 9. ſun: Mr Hop: 1st Corr: .11. v .26. for as often as ye eat this bread & drink this cup ye do ſhew ~~[illegible]~~ the Lords death till he come — & 1st John. 4. v .11 beloved if God ſo loved us, we ought alſo to love one a: nother — have I not looked to my dear redeemer this day at his table for a ſupply of all my ſpiritual wants I hope in his mercy for a gracious ſupply — eaſy it is with almighty power to grant me juſt ſuch a temper & diſpoſition as ſhall direct me into the right way which I humbly beg for Jeſus ſake— Tueſday eve our ſon came home well, the Lord is good — & juſt—

Thurſday he & Eliza: rode into town did errands—

Ap: 16. ſun: Mr Hop: Romans .3. v .12. they are all gone out of the way — & Luke. 1. v .71. that we ſhould

be ſaved from our enemies & from the hand of all that hate us. — Tueſday ſinging Lecture. Mr Hop: from 2d. kings. 3. & 15. but now bring me a minſtrel & it came to paſs when the minſtrel played that the hand of the Lord came upon him -
Mrs Gaylord & I viſit Coll:l Porters. their ſon Eliſha ſcalded laſt week — Wedneſday viſit Cap:t ſmiths betſy to Lucretia Colt - Fryday Mrs Gaylord & I at brother Warners.

Ap: 21. ſun: Mr Hop: Pſalm. 19. & 9. the fear of the Lord is clean. — & 2d. Corr: 6. & 1. we then as workers together with him beſeech you alſo that ye receive not the grace of God in vain. — monday betſy ſet out for Brimfield - I viſit at Deacon ſeth ſmiths - Tueſday Mr Porſons Mr Huntington here & Dr Porter & wife — - Wedneſday Mr Huntington drank tea here - Thurſday faſt day, Mr Hop. Job. 12. & 23. he encreaſeth the nations &c Fryday morn: Reuben ſet out for Brimfeild - ſatt: very rainy -
Mr Lyma of Hatfield & wife viſit here Fryday -

Ap: 28. ſun: Mr Hop: Matt: 25. & 14. for the kingdom of heaven is as a man travelling into a far country &c this morning fooliſhly off my Gaurd had the head ach did not go to meeting - went this after-noon monday all the assessors met here betsy came home about .4. Mr Huntington came with her, Mr Hop: visit here - Wednesday betsy visit to - betsy Hubbard — Fryday she into town again of errands this latter part of this week, a deal of business done here the new roof raised on the old house Thursday - I hope I learn something by all

---

May. 5. Sun: Mr Mac George from Europe per Hebrews .13. & .20. that great shepherd of the sheep - & Matt: 13. & .45.46. the kingdom of heaven is like unto a mechant man seeking goodly pearls - &c. - Thursday ~~Wednesday~~ sister warner here had her Italian silk made - Fryday I rode to Dr Cullers she & I made a visit to Oliver Coles widow Satt I rode into town did errands

---

May .12. Sun: Mr John Smith from Matt: 16. & .26. what is a man profited if he gain the whole world - &c — & John .3. & .3. verily verily I say unto you except a man be born again &c — monday Mr Hop: & Col.ll Porters wife visit here - Just at tea-time Lawyer Porter & wife came Tuesday Mr Phelps up to Greenfield upon a reference - Wednesday fore-noon President Dwight a visit here Thursday Jonathan warners wife & Will:m Dickinsons wife a days visit here - Mr Phelps came home

.282. when we were at dinner — Fryday ſeſt at eve = 1799
Porter & betſy rode into town did arrands — Satt:
Mr Phelps & Porter up to Deerfield — laſt Wedneſday
ſeſt at night betſy rode into town of arrand drank
tea at brothers —

May. 19. Sun: Mr Hop: from Geneſis .32. & .10.
I am not worthy of all the mercies &c — & Romans
.3. & .24. being juſtified freely by his grace &c —
monday betſy went to ſtay with Mrs Hop: Capt
Hop: gone to new-york — Wedneſday. Mr Phelps at
Northampton Court — brought betſy home at night
Thurſday at Hatfield to ſee Mrs Barret of Northfield
Mrs Lyman & I viſit at Collon Patridges. —
Mr Phelps at Court again — Fryday he & I rode
into town did arrands ſeſt at night

May. 26. Sun: Mr Hop: . Proverbs .13. & . 21. evil purſueth
ſinners — & Numbers .16. & 3. and they gathered
themſelves together againſt moſes & Aaron & ſaid
unto them ye take too much upon you ſeeing all
the congregation are holy every one of them &c
ſpoke upon politics — monday Mr Barret of Northfield &
wife Mrs Gaylord & ſiſter Warner dined here — Mr Gaylord

& brother drank tea here — Tueſday morning Mr Barret & wife left us for Northfield their little daughter Eliza: was with 'em. — ~~Wedneſ~~day in the after-noon I viſit at Mr ſhipmans — Wedneſday betty into town of arrands — Thurſday Lecture Mr Williams from 1st John . 4. & 10. herein is love, not that we loved God, but that he loved us. &c — made a viſit at Mr Gaylord — Mrs Ward was there (ſhe went to live at Brimfield laſt March) & others — Fryday Cap: ſmiths wife & her daughter Ward here, Mrs Ward tarried — ſatt: morn went to her fathers — betty into town ſatt at night — Porter ſet out for Boſton laſt monday morn:

June 2. ſun: Mr Hop: from 1st Corr: 11. & 17. now in this that I decare unto you I praiſe you not that ye come together not for the better but for the worſe — & Epheſians 5. & 2. & walk in love even as Chriſt alſo hath loved us — this ſtupid heart has once more been carried to the Lords table but ſtill tis far from what I long to feel. but oh my ſoul return ſincere thanks to God that there are earneſt deſires after Gods love & I hope ſorrow & deep humility for ſo little meltings for ſin & dulneſs — yet ſtill I think I muſt ſay I look to almighty power to help — both for ſpirituals & temporals & there I joyfully reſt. — Wedneſday Mrs Walker viſit here — Thurſday at Lawyer Porters the madam Porter his mother who lives there now his wife is gone to New york — ſatt: pulled down our chimney at the ſouth end of the old houſe —

June .9. ſun: Mr Hop: Pſalm. 91. v.1. & John .14. v. 28. ye have heard how I ſaid unto you I go away & come again unto you &c — at home fore-noon head-ach — Tueſday viſit Mr Hop: & Mrs Gaylord — Wedneſday ſiſter Warner & I viſit Jonathans — Thurſday viſit Dr Porters — very hard Thunder this day the lightning (when we were gone) ſtruck an Elme tree above our houſe & tore it in peices — may all thy ways be properly regarded by [illegible] us Great Ruler of all events. — laſt Wedneſday Charles & betſy rode to Amherſt —

June .16. ſun: Mr Hop: Acts. 28. v. 25. well ſpake the holy Ghoſt by Eſaias the prophet unto our father. — v. Pſalm. 102. v. 24. I ſaid O my God take me not away in the midſt of my days &c — a ſort of funeral ſermon for Governour Sumner — monday the miſs Cutlers, may Matoon & Lucy Barron viſit here — Mr Hop: viſit here — Tueſday morn: Capt Smith & wife, ſiſter Warner & I ſet off for Brimfield got there ſafe before .5. Wedneſday all viſit Mrs Williams Thurſday Mr Ward miniſter of Brookfield & wife - Capt Hitchcock & wife. Dr Field & wife - all come to Brimfield we all drank tea at Mr Wards - & Mrs Williams — — Fryday morn: ſet off for home - all got home well about .5. - found Polly Cooly here — ſatt: Charles & betſy into town of errands. — Mr Parſons of Amherſt called here a little while —

June. 2~~4~~3. Sun: Mr Hop: from Isaiah . 63 . & . 7 . I will mention the Lovingkindnesses of the Lord &c & Psalm . ~~146~~ 146 . & . 2 . while I live will I praise the Lord I will sing praises unto my God while I have any being — this morning a lad about . 14 . years old was found in the river at the uper end of the town — was drownded with a brother of his last sunday at Montague monday betsy visit Deacon Smiths — Mr Aaron Cleavland ~~came~~ of Norwich came here, going to preach at Cornish, — Tuesday morning left us — Thursday Jess at night rode into town with Porter did errands — Satt Mr Phelps & I attended the funeral of old Mrs Dickinson — drank tea at Mr Dickinsons with many others

June . 30 . Sun: Mr Hop: from Genesis . 2 . & . 3 . and God blessed the seventh day & sanctified it &c — monday Tuesday consert of prayer Mr Riddle from James . 4 . & . 8 . draw nigh to God & he will draw nigh to you — — Wednesday Mr Hop: & Mr Riddle visit here — Brother Phelps came here — Thursday Independance kept — Solomon Strong delivered an oration in the meeting-house Mr Mc George opened with a prayer — fine musick mitte & I did not go — Mr Phelps & Charles din'd ~~at~~ in town with a very large company — sister Dickinson here — Jess at night she went home with brother Phelps . —

rode into town did arrands ſeſt at night & brought
home Charles — Fryday betſy rode into town — Mr
Holtham Williams din'd here — betſy ſet out with
him for Conway — Mrs Hop: Hop: Mrs Riddle
Mrs Gaylord & Cap:t Smiths wife viſit here
Polly Cooley went home ſhe came when I was at
Brimfield

July. 9. Sun: Mr Hop: Pſalm .126. V. 2. then was our
mouth filled with laughter &c & Mark. 12. V. 9
what ſhall therefore the Lord of the vinyard do — &c
Tueſday L Porter went for, & brought betſy home
Wedneſday Lawyer Porter & wife drank tea here —
Thurſday rode into town did arrands —

July. 14. Sun: Mr Hop: Exodus. 23. V. 2.
thou ſhalt not follow a multitude to do evil —.
& Matt: 3. V. 8. bring forth therefore fruits
meet for repentance. — Tueſday betſy into town
did arrands fore-noon — after-noon Chriſtopher Colt & his
two ſiſters Mrs Selden & Lucretia viſit here.
Thurſday betſy quilted at Dr Porters — Fryday ſhe rode
to Amherſt upon buſineſs —

July ·21· Sun: Mr Jonathan Smith from Coll: 4·&·2·
continue in prayer - & Acts · 8·&·8· & there was great
joy in that city. — monday viſit at Deacon Seth
Smiths & many others Mr Jonathan Ward - their brother
up from Martha's Vinyard. — Tueſday Mr
Huntington & Charles at Amherſt he came monday morn — betſy viſit at
Lawyer Porters they there - all home together. —
Wedneſday Mr Huntington left us - the Miſs Cutlers
& betſy met at Mr Lymans they came here & lodged
Thurſday I viſit at Mr Lymans the miſs Cutlers home
— Fryday Mr Jonathan Smith Mr Hop: two
Deacons & Leav^t Smith & wives viſit here -

July ·28· Sun: Mr Jonathan Smith from 1d Corr: 6·&
9· be not deceived - & Luke·14·&·17·& ſent his
ſervants at ſupper time to ſay to them that were
bidden come for all things are now ready — monday
into town of arrands - dranke tea at brothers - Tueſday viſit
Mr Hop: Mr Lyman & wife Mr Williams & wife Mr
Strong & wife viſit here - Wedneſday Mrs Dickinſon
& her daughter from deerfield Dr Porters wife & her ſiſter
Dolly viſit here - Mr Hitchcock & wife came - Dr drank
tea here — Thurſday Mrs Hitchcock & I at Lecture
Mr Williams from Iſaiah·53·v·5· the chaſtiſement

of our peace was upon him &c — we visit at Mr Gaylords with & others — Satt: Mr Hitchcock & wife & betsy visit Dr Cutlers

---

August 4. Sun: Mr Hop: Acts. 4. V. 12. neither is there salvation in any other — & 1st Peter. 5. V. 5. and be cloathed with humility — this day at the Lords table with all my children l how wonderful — I cant express my feelings surely tis a favour to have 'em thot-full, but oh dear Jesus make us all truly thine

monday Mr & Mrs Hitchcock Porter & betsy ~~into town~~ visiting dined at brothers — Tuesday morn= they set out for home — ~~I visit~~ at Thursday ~~to~~ Young people from ~~M~~ Amherst some North amp Gills visit here — fryday rode out of arrands

---

August 11. Sun: Mr Mc-George pr Ezekiel 33. V. 11 as I live saith the Lord I have no pleasure in the death =&c & Psalm. 17. V. 5. hold up my goings in thy paths that my footsteps slip not

monday Coll'l Porter & wife Mr Phelps & I visit at Mr Mc-George's — Tuesday Capt Heaps of Hartford west division & wife with many others here — Thursday ~~wednsday~~ betsy visit at Mrs Walkers & many others Mrs Norton Mrs Hills & the widow Porter visit here a very large Court attended here — Mr Norton Mrs Mills tarried — Friday I visit at Mr Hop: with them & others

---

Au: 19. Sun: Mr Hop: from Job. 14. & 3. who can bring a clean thing out of an unclean — & Psalm. 65. & 4. — Charles & betsy at Amherst in the after-noon, betsy tarried — monday Charles went for & brought her home, sister Dickinson a short visit here — Wednesday Mr Maltby & wife Mrs Palrige Fanny Lyman visit here — Thursday Dr Phelps & wife visit here — I rode into town brought Mr Phelps home just at night — Satt: I a short visit at Mr Strongs at Amherst one Mr Brown from Boston & a Mr Lyman of Northampton drank tea here.

August 24. Sun: Mr Hop: from Romans. 13. & 10. love worketh no ill to his ne &c — and Proverbs. 28. & 6. better is the poor &c — monday Mr Mc George & wife visit here — Tuesday Mr Parsons & his sister Salome visit here — Wednesday I visit at Lawyer Porters — Jonathan Warners wife & her sister betsy visit here — Satt: young Company from Northampton —

sep: 1. sun: Mr Worcester from Luke ·14· & ·17·
come for all things are now ready. & Psalm· ·103.
&·13. like as a father pitieth his children so the Lord
pitieth them that fear him - monday betsy & I
visit at Dr Porters Mrs Worcester there & others -
Wednesday Mrs Mills & Peirpoint Porters wife visit
here Fryday Mr. Shipman visit here, Porter &
betsy visit at brother Dickinsons - satt: Mrs
Sandmon of Norwich & two of her sisters from
Northampton here a little while - sett at night I
rode into town of errands -

sep: 8. sun: Mr Hop: from Isaiah 45· &·5·
I am the Lord & there is none else &c prov'd the
divinity of the saviour - & from Ezekiel ·18· &·32
wherefore turn your selves & live ye - monday Mrs
Gaylord Miss Sally Williams Mrs Hop: Mrs Worcester visit
here - Wednesday Porter & betsy went to Brimfield -
Fryday home - Mr Cleavland Din'd here going
home

sep: 15. sun: Mr Hop: Luke ·6· &·45· and a evi
man out of the evil treasure of his heart bring-
-eth forth that which is evil - & Isaiah ·55· &·1
Ho every one that thirsteth come ye to the waters &c

799 monday visit at Mrs Walkers — Tuesday William Dickinson wife & Rebeccah Smith & the two miss Colts visit here — monday morning Mr Phelps set out to lay roads — Satt. got home — Sister Dickinson & Polly Cooley visit here

---

Sep:22. Sun: Mr Mc-george from Romans-6. & 23. for the wages of sin is death — & Proverbs. 28. & 26. he that trusteth his own heart is a fool — Mr Hop: gone into vermont. — monday betsy visit at Deacon Seth Smiths Porter drank tea there — Tuesday I visit Capt Smiths Wednesday at brothers fore-noon — Capt & William Dickinsons wives there after-noon — Thursday betsy visit at Capt Dickinsons Porter after her & drank tea. ~~Thursday~~ Benoni Dickinsons wife & daughter of Northfield called here — Fryday Mr Phelps at Northampton Court —

Sep. 29. Sun: Mr Mc george from Hebrews .12. & .24. ~~.10. & 26~~. Jesus the mediator. & ~~12~~ 9. & .26. but now in once in the end of the world hath he appeared to put away sin by the sacrifice of himself. — Wednesday betsy visit Jonathan Warners — Thursday I visit at Mr Gaylords Mrs Spring & others there — Fryday betsy & mitte up to see her mother ~~mitte~~ ~~[illegible]~~ — Satt: Sister Warner & her daughter Sally here betsy made a Gown for Sally — I into town sept at night with mitte to see the Dr she is unwel last monday betsy Colt & our betsy visit at Northampton. —

Oct: 6. sun: Mr Hop: from John . 1st Epistle 5 . & 4: ~~& Luke~~ and this is the Victory that overcometh the world even our faith — & Luke . 13 . & 24 . strive to enter in at the streight gate — &c — monday Mr Hop: Mrs spring her son Gardner Captn Hop & wife Deacon seth & wife Mrs Gaylord sally Williams Hitte Hubbard visit here Tuesday I visit Deacon smiths with Mrs spring & others — Mr Martin come here to help cast figuer in ~~the~~ assessing business — Wednesday Mr Phelps set off for Newmarlborough Fryday night home — Wednesday Mrs Cook & Mrs West visit — satt Mr Martin went home — I into town Jest at night — last sunday eve. at Mr Hop: to see Mrs spring

Oct: 13. sun Mr Hop: Romans . 14 . & . 10 : for we must all appear before the judgment of Christ — & Luke . 12 & 33 . provide for your selves bags which wax not old . &c monday mary matoon & Easter Kellogg visit here — — Tuesday Dr Porter & wife visit here — Wednesday sister Warner & I visit at brother Dickinsons — Thursday Lecture Mr Hop: — for the love of Christ constrain-eth us — I visit at Colll Porters, with widow Hubbard, Mrs Gaylord & sally, Deacon seths wife — —

Oct: 20. ſun: Mr Hop: Romans 9 & 18. therefore hath he mercy on whom he will have mercy &c & John. 12 & 31. ~~now~~ ſhall the prince of this world be caſt out — once again dear Lord have I ſet at thy table with thy Church here, wilt thou grant me grace to behave as if I had been with Jeſus — Tueſday ſiſter Dickinſon here a few moments — Juſt at night I carried Betſy to tarry at Mr Hop:— I drank tea at brothers — Thurſday about noon Betſy came home — after-noon I viſit at Capt Billings's Mrs Lyman — &c — Mr Lyman Mr Phelps at tea — —

Oct: 29. ſun: Mr Hop: from Acts 9 & 6. Lord what wilt thou have me to do — & Phillippians 2 & 13 — for it is God which worketh in you both to will & to do of his good pleaſure — after meeting the funeral of Coll Porters Negro maria woman was attended at his houſe when we were there news came from Mr Hitchcocks that his ſon Charles was burnt monday morning early Charles ſet out Boſton I went with him to Brimfield found the Childe badly burnt but not dangerous. — Tueſday night at Mr Wards — Wedneſday Mrs Ward there — Friday Polly Hitchcock came to tarry

Nov: 3. ſunday heard Mr Bemis at Mr

Eatons from 2d Samuel 6. v. 7. and the anger of the Lord was kindled againſt Uzza &c monday viſit Mrs Wards Mrs Williams there Thurſday Capt Welch: wife there I heard the above in the ſame houſe from Matt: 1. v. 21. and he ſhall ſave his people from their ſins — Fryday Mrs Williams & I ſet out for Hadley a Mr Dirgey with us — ſhe ſtopd at Mr Gaylords — I got home ſafe about 9. — I think I felt my dependance & I hope I feel truly grateful for my preſervation

---

Nov. 10: Sab: Mr Parſons from Hebrews 3. v. 6. if we hold faſt the confidence firm unto the end.

after-noon — Pſalm. 34. v. 5. they looked unto him & were lightned & their faces were not aſhamed monday I juſt rode into town to ſee Mrs Williams Tueſday morn: Sally & ſhe here — about 3. we all went to brothers with Mrs Gaylord & Capt Smiths wife — Wedneſday Charles came home — Thurſday Mr Phelps & he at Northampton Court Suſa & Betſy Hubbard & Peggy Porter viſit here — juſt at dark Mrs Gaylord & deacon Smiths wife here of an errand

Nov: 14. sun: Mr Hops: from Numbers.

& Jeremiah. 12. v. 2. thou art near in their heart but far from their reins
Wednesday Lawyer Porter & wife Mrs Dwight visit here
Thursday Dr Culter & wife visit here – Polly Warner
came yesterday went home this day – Friday the
miss Culters here all day – Mr Phelps & I visit
Mr Lymans Hatfield – last Tuesday Fanny &
betsy visit Mr Strongs at Northampton – lodge
at Mr Lymans – came home Wednesday morn –

Nov 24. sun: Mr Hays from Psalm 34. v. 8.
O tast & see that thee Lord is good – & Romans
2. v. 4. or dispisest thou the Riches of his
goodness – &c – Tuesday eve – Mr & Mrs Hitchcock
came to keep thanksgiving with us – this day fifty two
years have I seen many changes but abundance
of mercy thro' all – the same Love & mercy
I hope I still rely upon guide me O father in heaven
in all the way I ought to go – & grant all my
thots may be pure & right for Jesus sake –
Thursday thanksgiving day Mr Hops:

29th. in the eve Mr Woodward Mr Martin
Mr Erastus Smith here had fine musick
Satt: morn Mr H & wife set out for Brimfield
Charles so well as to come with 'em.

December. 1. Sun: Mr Hop: from Luke. 22. v. 15. with desire have I desired to eat this Passover &c & Psalm. 90. v. 3. thou sendest man to destruction &c – Lord make the provision of thy house my constant support; upon the Lord of the feast may I be alway dependent & have all needful grace given for the redeemers sake – Tuesday Fanny Lyman here to tarry – Wednesday at Mr Gaylords fore-noon – sister Warner – Mr Hop: brother Capt Hop: & wife Mr Phelps at tea – Fanny & betty visit Amherst – Thursday they visit Mrs Walkers – Fryday Mr Gaylord & brother with the wives – Mr Hop: & Sally visit here – the Girls a ride out to Landlord Whites in the eve – 9 – Satt Fanny went home

---

Dec: 8. Sun Mr Hop: from 1st Timothy. 1. v. 5 now the end of the commandment is charity out of a pure heart. & iſt Corr: 13. v. 2. & tho' I have all faith ſo that I could remove mountains &c— Monday Kill'd hogs &c. in the eve—g I went into town did errands — Tueſday Mr ſmith preacher & Rebeckah ſmith viſit here, at night Mr Huntington came— betſy Colt here in the eve—g — Wedneſday all viſit Mr Hop: & others — Thurſday at Dr Porter. Fryday we all din'd at Lawyer Porter, Mr Huntington Charles & betſy ſpent the eve at Amherſt.—

December. 15. Mr Huntington from iſt Timothy 4. v. 8. but Godlineſs is profitable unto all things, having the promiſe of the life which now is & of that which is to come ſpoke upon the propriety of the ſabbath & Luke. 13. v. 5. but I ſay unto you except ye repent ye ſhall all likewiſe periſh.— monday Mr Huntington left us— Tueſday made ſauſages — Wedneſday Mrs Gaylord & Sally here, for betſy to make Mrs Gaylord Italian ſilk — Coll Porter & wife viſit here — Mr Gaylord ſpent the evening here — Charles & betſy at Northampton gone 2. hours — Fryday Rebecca Ballard from Hatfield here to tayloress Salli: home

298. laſt monday I viſit at Mr Shipmans . 199

Decem: 22. Mr Hops: Geneſis 13. v. 13. but the men of Sodom were wicked — after-noon Mr Mc George John 3. v. 19. this is the Condemnation that light is come into the world &c —
monday evening, Widow Porter, Mrs Walker, Lucretia Colt, viſit here — Tueſday Mr Phelps & I viſit Capt Hunts Northampton — Wedneſday Charles & betſy ſet out for Newburyport — Mrs Shipman viſit here — Thurſday Mr Lyman & wife viſit here

Decem: 29. Sun: Mr Hops: from the above Geneſis — after-noon Pſalm 141. v. 8. but mine eyes are unto thee O God the Lord in thee do I truſt &c — on the death of General Waſhington who died 14 of this month — Tueſday Widow Porter here to ſtay — Thurſday Becca Dickinſon here — Satt Mrs Porter went home
laſt Sunday night Mr Cleaveland lodged here going to Norwich
Satt: night here going to Sunderland

January 5. 1800 — Sun: Mr Hops: Jeremiah 3. v. 12. for I am merciful saith the Lord — & Acts 13. v. 38. be it known

t. 1800
unto you therefore men & brethren &c
Mr Wards babe baptized this day — Mr Phelps & I at Capt ſmiths in the eve — monday Mr Whitney & wife viſit here — Tueſday Conſert of prayer Mr Hop:

hen we came home found Capt John Clark & wife here — Wedneſday morn: left us — ſally Williams came to ſtay — after-noon Mr & Mrs Ward & Capt ſmiths wife — before night General Mattoon & wife — viſit here — Thurſday Lawyer Porter & wife viſit here — Fryday Mr Hop: viſit here — ſatt: ſally went home —

Jan: 12. Jan: Mr Lyman from Matt:-16-&.26 what ſhall a man give in exchange for his ſoul & Coll:4-.2. continue in prayer & watch in the ſame with thanksgiving — withal praying alſo for us — ſpoke upon family prayer — in the Eve — Mr Phelps & I at Mr Lymans — monday we attended the funeral of the Widow Allen of Northampton — her ſon miniſter of Pittsfield preach'd (& pray'd) from Job.
I would not live alway —
Mr Lyman & wife & Mrs Green viſit here

Tuesday Mr Parsons & wife visit here — Wednesday our son & betsy came home. Charles was married to Sarah D Parsons the first day of this year — Eternal God grant them thy blessing for Jesus sake —

Jan: 19. Sun: Mr Hops: from Ephesi 4t. & 22 — that ye put off &c — in the eve — Mr Phelps & I at brothers — betsy at Lawyer Porters — monday very sick did not get out of bed till dark — sick-head-ach — Tuesday sister Warner & a Mrs Faber from the southward din'd & spent the day here — Mr Cleavland din'd here — betsy visit at Mr Lymans. — Wednesday Dr Porters wife Lawyers wife & a Miss Edwards visit here Dr in the Eve. Thursday Mr Phelps & I visit Deacon Seths — when we returned found Mr Cleavland & Polly Barron Firsday morn: he left us — Mr Lyman & wife Mr Phelps & I visit General Mattoons — Satt: Polly home

Jan: 26. Sun Mr Eastman from: Joshua 24 + 15
& if it seem evil unto you to serve the Lord
Choose you this day &c — & Luke 14. & 18.
I pray thee have me excused. — monday
morn: Jonathan & Fanny Lyman with betsy set out
for Northfield — Becca Ballard here to taylour — Mr
Lyman & wife, Mr Phelps & I visit Lawyer Porters —
Tuesday kill'd hoggs — I rode down to the funeral
of Mr Aaron Cook twas over I came home —
Thursday betsy home — Mr Phelps & I attended the
Lecture Mr Cleaveland from Psalm 17. & 15.
but as for me I will behold thy face in righteousness
I shall be satisfied when I awake with thy likeness
he & others spent the evening with us at Mr
Gaylord Mr Cleaveland come with us to Capt Whites he stopd
we came on —

Feb: 2. Sun: Mr Noys: from Matt. 26. & 26.
& as they were eating &c & Romans.
for no man liveth to himself &c once more among
the saints at thy table dear Lord — grant me
to be always directed by thy spirit for Jesus sake
monday visit William Dickinsons brother & sister,
Seth Smith & wife, there. — made sausages
before I we went

Tuesday our children visit Jonathan Warners -
Sam'll Blotchet & wife here — Wednesday Lucre
I visit Mr Shipmans - Thursday Mr Lyman &
wife Mr Phelps & I visit Lawyer Strongs at
Northampton - brother Phelps & Eunice came
Just before we went - Fryday brother Dickinson
brought Polly Cooley, both brothers left us soon
after-dinner - Mrs Strong & Salome Parsons
visit here, at evening our children at brother
we at Mr Lymans

Feb: 9. Sun: Mr Hop:: Romans . 5 . & . 10.
if when we were enemies &c — & Matt:
. 7 . & 13 . 14 . strive to enter in at the streight
gate &c — monday Mr Hop: & Capt Hop: wife visit here
Mrs Walker & Mrs Shipman visit here -
Tuesday we attended the funeral of Daniel Marshes
wife - betsy visit at Moses Porters - in the eve-g
Reuben went to carry Polly home - Mitte & I a short
visit there — Wednesday Charles & betsy left us.
he for Boston, she for Brimfield,

Feb. 16. Sun: Mr Levet from 1st Thess: . 5 . & . 9 :
for God hath not appointed us unto wrath but to [illegible]

1800. ·3011·

[illegible] to obtain salvation by our Lord Jesus Christ. — Mr Mac George preached this after-noon — Fryday Capt Billings wife & becca visit here — Mrs Gaylord & sally — Mr Gaylord & Capt billings spent the evening — satt: at eleven o clock we went to meeting a very crowded adience & Mr. Mc George pray'd & preach'd from Ezkiel ·24· v·16· son of man behold I take a way from thee the desire of thine eyes with a stroke - this day our rulers have set apart ~~in~~ nemory of General Washington his birth-day died last December 14· day this day is to be observed throughout the whole United states — Will the Lord hear a nations prayer.:

Feb: 23. Sun: Mr Ups: from Deutronomy 31. v. 14. & the Lord said unto Moses behold the days approach that thou must die — & Matt: 27. v. 4. saying I have sinned in that I have betrayed inocent blood &c — monday morn: Mrs Gaylord & I with Israel for driver set out for Brimfield — got to Mr U: before ·2. all drank tea at Mr Wards Tuesday Mrs U: had a daughter born ·about ·5· at night Thursday home — Fryday visit Mr David Billings

March .2. Sun: Mr Hop: Ezekiel .22. & .14. can thine heart endure &c Revelation .2. & .22. behold I will cast her into a bed & them that commit adultery with her into great tribulation — in the eve — Mr Hitch: came & brought betsy & Charles — monday morn he set off for home — Deacon seth smith & wife visit here — Tuesday eve — Mr Huntington came — Wednesday our son Charles got home from Boston. Thursday sister Dickinson here allday. Mr Parsons called in the fore-noon — — Betsy & Lucretia Colt, betsy Hubbard, becca smith visit here brother Dickinson to tea — Fryday Mr Huntington set out for home — satt: Charles & betsy to Northampton shopping.

March .7. Sun: Mr Williams Northampton from Luke .16. & .31. if they hear not Moses & the prophets neither will they be perswaded tho' one rose from the dead — — monday our children visit Mr Hop: — Tuesday Brother Warner & ~~Enos~~ smith & wives Mr Phelps & visit at brother Dickinsons — Polly home with us — Wed: Mr Strong Mr William & wives from Northampton Mr Lyman & wife from Hatfield visit here

Thurſday we a viſit at Mr Parſons's — ſuſan Cutter came home with us — our ſon ſet out for Boſton this morning to reſide there — will the Lord be with him for his mercies ſake: ~~in~~ a redeemer Fryday Mrs Cutter & her ſon pomroy here & dine'd, took ſuſan home — in the af after-noon young company here — Penelope Gaylord & others —

Mar. 16. ſun: Mr Hop: Deutronomy 32. & 46. and he ſaid unto them ſet your hearts unto all the words; Polly Cooley went to meeing at Hatfield ſhe home ſpoke very well to our youth — will the Lord grant the holy ſpirit to awaken us all to our duty — Wedneſday viſit at brother Mr Hop: & Mr Gaylord to tea, Mrs Gaylord ſally & Mrs Hop: a viſit there — I rode upon a horſe went before-noon — Mr Phelps down at night ſpent the Eve —

March. 23. ſun: Mr Hop: 2d Peter .1. & 10. give diligence to make your calling & election ſure — all at home the after-noon went with a ſleigh fore-noon — Granger come back from Litchfield, took a horſe to Mr Huntington went Thurſday morn.

March. 29. ſun: Mr Hop: Iſaiah. 6. & 3. & one cryed unto another, & ſaid, holy, holy, holy, is the Lord of hoſts, the whole earth is full of his Glory - - after-noon Mr Mc George from Eccleſiaſtes. 7. & 29. lo this only have I found that God hath made man upright; but they have ſought out many enventions - Tueſday conſert of prayer Mr Hop: from - 1st Timothy. 1. & 1 Paul an apoſtle of Jeſus Christ - &c Dr Porters wife, & Lawyers wife, & I, viſit, Mr Hop: - when we got home fund Mr Daniel Worthington here he lives in Williamſtown in Vermont. - Wed: I viſit at Mr Shipmans. Thurſday faſt day Mr Hop: Zachariah. 7. & 8. and the word of the Lord came unto Zachariah ſaying - after-noon Mr Mc-George from Acts .26. & 5. after the moſt ſtraiteſt ſect of our Religion, I lived a Phariſee - Fryday viſit Dr Porters. a drown'd man found at hakonum, Lemuel Hide, belong'd at Vermont, -

April. 6. ſun: Mr Hop: Pſalm. 25. & 7. remember not the ſins of my youth &c - & Pſalm. 119. & 166. ver. Lord I have hoped for thy ſalvation: & done thy commandments - this day have commun'd with the saints but can I truly say that my Communion has been with the father & with the son Christ Jesus. the morning motto soon after I entered the house of God was = fear not little flock, tis your father's good pleasure to give you the kingdom - indeed words fail to discribe the freeness as well as the greatness of the mercy by a redeemer. O may an a abiding sense ever rest upon me, that I may go on my way rejoicing for the love of Jesus amen. — monday visit Mr Azariah Dickinsons, Mrs Shipman, Mr Hop: — Tuesday betsy at the funeral of James Cooks wife, visit to betsy Hubbard Wednesday betsy Colt & our betsy visit Mr Strong Amherst — Thursday I visit Lawyer Porters, Mr Hop: Deacon Seth & wife, Dr Porter & wife, - when we got home found Miss Cutlers here. Fryday they & betsy visit Dr Porters — Satt: they all rode into town home to dine the Select men here at dinner, the miss Cutlers left us Just at night

---

Ap: 13. Sun: Mr Hop: 2d Timothy. 4. & .10. for Demas hath forsaken me having loved this present world. + & Eclesiastes. 9. & .12. for man knoweth not his time - after meeting Mr Worthington came here going home - monday after-noon he left us - Lord bless him - Tuesday visit Mrs Walkers with others - Mr Phelps from Northampton come home with me -

Wednesday betsy visit Mrs Walker — we made candles — Thursday a sick day — Lucy Barron & a miss Field from Oakham visit here — Mr & Mrs Hop: here a moment

---

Ap: 20. Sun: Mr Lyman Ecclesiastes. 8. & 8. and there is no discharge in that war — & Psalm. 94. & 8. understand ye brutish — monday visit Colll Porters Mrs Gaylord & other — Tuesday morn: to Mr Gaylords: Mrs Gaylord Mrs Hop: & Sally with me, a visit Moses Porter, Mrs Walker & Masons wife — — Wednesday visit Mr Lymans — Thursday betsy visit Lawyer Porter — at night, Mr & Mrs Hitchcock came & babe Satt: I rode into town of arrands —

Ap: 27. Sun: Mr Mc George from Isaiah. $\overset{5}{4}$7. & 21. there is no peace saith my God to the wicked & Ezekiel. 34. & 16. I will seek that which was lost — Tuesday the Miss Colts & betsy Hubbard here a visit Wednesday Mrs Hop: visit here — Thursday Mrs Hitchcock visit brothers — I visit at Mr Perez Smiths, Dr Colmans wife of Amherst there, & others — Fryday Mrs H: & betsy went to Dr Cutlers — Satt: home — last Tuesday Mr H: left us for home. last monday Mr & Mrs H: & betsy visit at brother Dickinsons.

May .4. Sun: Mr Hop: Isaiah. 6. & 3. & one cried unto another — &c & from Psalm. 42. & 8. yet the Lord wil command his loving kindness in the day time & in the night his song shall be with me. & my prayer unto the God of my Life - monday visit Mr Hop: Mrs H: & I & Mr Phelps to tea - Tuesday we visit at Major Porters - Wednesday Mrs Hitc: & betsy fore-noon visit Jonathan Warners - din'd at W: Dickinsons drank tea at Deacon Oliver Smiths - Thursday she & I visit Capt Smiths - Fryday betsy & she visit Coll Porters - Just at night Mr Hitch: & his two sisters Polly & Phebe came. Polly Cooly come here this day. — in the fore-noon I rode did arrands twice - satt: they rode to Amherst

---

May 10 sun: Mr Hop: 1st Peter 3 & 20. which some time were disobedient &c — & John. 1st 2 & 17. and the world passeth away & the lusts thereof - &c — Mr & Mrs Hitchcock have this day publickly given their daughter to the Lord O may they do their duty faithfully, to her & Martha Heys be an heir of free grace by a redeemer. — monday morning they all left us & Charles who has been with us from the first of last March & Polly Cooly afternoon Mrs Gaylord Mrs Hop: & Polly came here, we all went to Hatfield, visit Mr Patridges, Mr Lyman & wife old Mr Patridge & wife, ete Mr Hop: there Thursday visit Dean & Enos Smiths - when Mr Phelps & I came home called at Lawyer Porters to see President Lang & his wife. last Tuesday Mr Phelps went to Lay roads

Sally Aunt Clarry Strong visit here I rode into town to do arrands — Thursday Mr Phelps came befor 3 — Fryday fore-noon Widow Porter Mrs Morton [illegible] Dr Dwight & wife, Lawyer Porter & wife all here, some left us — after-noon brother Warner & sister visit here & last monday when I was at Hatfield Stolham Williams & wife visit here

---

May 19. President Dwight from Ecclesiastes 2 & 3 I sought in my heart to give myself unto wine yet acquainting my heart with wisdom &c — monday Major Porter Drs & Moses's wife — Mrs Hop: Sally Williams, she sets off for new Bristol next Thursday — the men here to tea Tuesday betsy visit Moses Porters — Wednesday betsy went to Northampton with her father + to tarry, he goes almost every day, being one of a Committee to build a new Jail — Thursday Mrs Gaylord Polly Williams here — Mr Gaylord came just at night rode home with her, Polly tarried Fryday Mr Phelps took her to Northampton with him to see betsy. left her at Hatfield at night Satt: Mrs Shipman visit here —

~~last Tuesday betsy visit Moses Porters~~

May 25. Sun: Mr Williston from Solomon's Song 2 & 11.12.13. for lo the winter is past &c & Psalm 17 & 1. give ear unto my prayer that goeth not out of feigned lips. Tuesday night betsy came home from Northampton with her father. — Thursday fore-noon I rode into town of arrands, After-noon

Mrs Lord of Litchfield, Lawyer Porters wife, & her ſister, Mrs ſtores here tarried a little while - then we all went to Lecture Mr Williams from

all drank tea at Mr Hop: - Fryday Lawyer Porter & wife, & ſally Edwards viſit here - ſatt: I ſpent the day with Mrs Gaylord, ſhe unwell with a Reumatic disorder

---

June. 1. ſun: Mr Hop: from John. 7. v. 37. in the laſt day that great day of the feaſt Jeſus ſtood & cryed &c - & Titus. 2. v. 11 for the grace of God that bringeth ſalvation hath appeared unto all men. communion day but full of darkneſs & fears - can it be that I am a child of God, an heir of heaven, how inſenſible of the dreadfulneſs of being found a reprobate, ſtupid & dead - what ſhall I do. I cannt aſk for help - will the power of God be put forth for ſuch a wretch, & one who hardly deſires it ſo ſo loſt to all good - if almighty grace ſhould be manife in the ſalvation of ſo unworthy & vile a creature, a whole eternity of praiſe cannot be enough for ſuch grace amen - monday Mr Phelps to Greenfield to lay road, old Mr Hop: Mrs Hop: & Margeret ſpring viſit here - Tueſday Mr Phelps home, betſy viſit to betſy Colt - Wedneſday I went Northampton with Mr Phelps din'd Dr ſhephards - a ſhort viſit Quartis Pomroys, drank tea Joſiah Dickin when we came home found Charles & his wife

.313 - here - Fryday drank tea Lawyer Porters - 1800
they called here fore noon

June . 8 . ſun: Mr Hop: 2d Chronicles . 18 . &
.29 . I will diſguiſe my ſelf &c — Galations .
. 6 . & . 4 - but let every one prove his own work
&c — Tueſday viſit Mrs Tappans Wedneſday Holly
came here to tea Thurſday Mr Hop: viſit here
I put on the frame a ſmall bee quilt — Fryday
Quilted it ſally & betſy viſit Moſes Porters
this morning Judith left us — ſatt: ſally & I
went ſhopping —

June . 15 . ſun: Mr Hop: Revelations . 4 . &
8 : and they reſt not day nor night ſaying holy
holy holy Lord God Almighty — & Hebrews
. 12 . & 28 . let us have grace whereby we may ſerve
God acceptably with reverence & Godly fear
this after-noon our ſon & both daughters went
to Natick — Mr Phelps went in the fore-noon
monday ſiſter Warner & her daughters ſally & dolly

&c.
visit here Jonathan Warner & William Dickinson
here to tea & Moses Porter, Mr Huntington
came. Tuesday he & our Children rode to North
ampton - Wednesday he went to Amherst
~~Wednesday~~ Thursday our son left us for
Boston, Sally his wife tarried - ~~in the after~~
~~after-noon~~ Mr Huntington & my two
daughters went on the Mountain - home to
dine - after-noon visit betsy Colt - Fryday
Mr Huntington set out for home.

June.22. Sun: Mr Hops: Genesis.44. v.16
and Judah said what shall we say unto my lord
&c & 1st Peter .1. v.25. but the word of the
Lord endureth forever - monday Mr Phelps
Sally & I spent at Northampton on business, &
stop'd at Dr Porters drank tea - Tuesday the
young Ladies here, Betsy Colt & others - Wednesday
I visit at Lawyer Porters to see Mrs Dwight, they
are gone to New york - the widow Porter there
Thursday Lect at Eve night our daughters rode
into town.

June.29. Sun: Mr Hops: Psalm.119.. v
.115. depart from me ye evil doers for

319. -1788

I will keep the commandments of my God -
monday Mr Phelps & Dat. Pelham to purchase beds
& other things - - Tuesday our daughters set out
for Brimfield - Thursday just at night they
returned - this day Mrs Hop: & margeret Spring
called here, upon a very peculiar arrand
I pray God it may be for my benefit. last Tuesday
of prayer none went from here just at sunset rode of arrand

July .6. Sun: Mr Hop: Psalm .41. v. 4. I said
Lord be merciful &c & 147. v. 20. he hath not dealt so
with any nation &c - monday Mr Mr George
& wife visit here also [illegible] here ~ Tuesday
rode out of arrand for [illegible] none [illegible]
[illegible] visit at brothers ~ Thursday ~~[illegible]~~
Mrs Dwight & all the Porters & wives except Major &
Peirpoint ~ Friday I with my two daughters
visit Mr Hop: Dr Porters wife Mrs Strong
& her daughter Lucy there ~ Satt: visit at
the Widow Cooks [illegible] just heard of the death
of her son Ebazar he married my Cousin
Rebecca Marsh they moved from Weston
up to St. Albans near Canida last Februa

July .13. Sun: Mr Gridly from Ephesians .2.&.
8. for by grace ye are saved thro' faith & that
not of your selves, it is the gift of God - & Genesis
3.&.9. and the Lord God called unto Adam and said
unto him where art thou - monday Susan Cutler
here - Tuesday morn: home. Wednesday I at
Hatfield upon business - soon sent for home Mrs
Gaylord & Capt Dickinsons wife visit here
Thursday betsy at Northampton with her father
upon business, home about one, Sally & she rode
into town Jest at night - Fryday morn they set out
for Greenfield Capt Hitchcock lodged here
last night left us this morn: - Satt: our
daughters return'd I rode into town Jest at night

July .20. Sun: Mr Hops Luke .12. &. 45. 46. but
if that servant shall say in his heart &c
& Matt. 6. &. 20. but lay up for your selves
treasure in heaven - monday a number of reapers
Tuesday great harvest-day near ~~twenty~~ thirty men -
a plentiful harvest God be praised Thursday Mr
Lyman & wife visit here Lawyer Porter wife & her Cousin
Edwards of Newhaven called here a few moments
Fryday I & my daughters visit ~~Lawyer~~ Dr Porters

319, satt Capt Coit from Norwich & wife & two Miss Chandlers drank tea here

---

July 29. sun: Mr Hop: from John 6. x. 68. Lord to whom shall we go — & James. 4. x. 8. cleanse your hands ye ~~double minded~~ sinners & purify your hearts ye double minded — monday the girls visit & Capt Smiths Mrs Ward up — Wednesday Capt Smiths wife & Mrs Ward visit here Tuesday Mrs Walker visit here, Coll Porter & wife called here drank tea — Thursday Lecture Mr Williams from

I visit deacon Seths Mrs Gaylord Mrs Shipman Sawyer Porters wife — Mr Ward came up brought Charles — I fetched him home at night — Fryday I visit Mr Gaylords & others — Sally & I rode into town of arrands this morning — Satt Sally & betsy visit at Amherst Dr Cutlers took little Charles

---

August 3. sun: Mr Hop: Romans 3. x. 10. there is none righteous no not one — & Ephesians 5. x. 2. and walk in love as Christ also hath loved us &c — this dead creature once more ~~at~~ the

Lord's table, & where, but there, can I hope to find life & quickening — O Lord forsake me not, by thy good spirit lead & guide me for Jesus sake monday my daughters visit Mr Lymans — Tuesday our son came — Dr Hitchcock of Providence & Capt Hitchcock of Brookfield here lodged Wednesday morning left us — Mr Phelps set out for Shelburn last monday morn — to Lay roads — came back when we were at breakfast this day — our daughter visit at Deacon Oliver Smiths — Thursday Mr Hop: & Capt wife, & margeret Spring visit here, & betsy Colt Frysday our son & his wife rode to Northampton took tea at Mr Lyman Hatfield —

August. 10. Sab: Mr Hop: 1st Peter. 1. & 4. to an inheritance incorruptable &c

spoke very well upon the duty of speaking well-ordering all our conversation agreable to the Gospel my son & his wife went to Amherst this after-noon to hear Mr Parsons - drank tea at his house - monday I visit at Capt Lanes — Tuesday Mrs Butler miss Chandler & hanna visit here - Wednesday my daughters visit betsy Colt - Thursday at William Dickinsons my son with em — Frysday morn-

(319). Mr Ripley & wife came here of Greenfield - Mr Hop. 1800
called) they left us about 5. then our daughter went to Nor
ampton visit Capt Lanes. Mr Phelps came home with &
one Mr Severan & came here & lodg'd

August 19. Sun: Mr Lyman from Isaiah. 61. 1 & 2 verse
the spirit of the Lord is upon me -&c I tarried at home in
the fore-noon Charles unwell - my son at home a slight
Cholic - - monday my son & daughter & I visit Mr Porter
(Coll Porters) Dr & wife & Sally Williams betsy Hubbard
there - Tuesday a large company went to the Island
drank tea there, our three children with 'em - (monday
~~the~~ day morn: Mr Phelps set out to lay roads at the
eastward) wednesday my son & two daughters visit
Mrs Gaylords -

August. 24. Sun: Mr Hop: 1st Timothy 2. & 8.
I will therefore that men pray every where -
monday morn: our son & his wife left us to go & live
in Boston - Lord they are in thy hands - oh that
they might be subjects of thy Grace - Just will it be
should they be left as monuments of thy wrath
but I may beg mercy - may thy divine presence
& blessing attend 'em thro' their journey of life
& thy Glory be advanc'd in their everlasting salvation

for Jesus sake amen — Mr Barret of Northfield
called here in the after-noon & left her little daughter Mary
~~Wednesday~~ Thursday betsy & she rode to Mr Gaylord — Fryday
ore-noon Mr miss Margeret Spring came here to
arry, in the after-noon betsy & she visit Mr Hop:
att: after-noon Mr Barret came from Court took
mary, went home — last Wednesday I up at Mr Osburns
is knee is badly cut

---

ugust. 31. Sun: Mr Hop: the above upon publick
orships — & Proverbs

---

margeret went home this morning — monday morn
Fanny Dickinson here to taylour — Tuesday sister
Warner & I at brother Dickinsons — when I came
home found Nabby come back, she left us last Thurs-
day, Wednesday Dr Porter & wife & her sister Sally
visit here Thursday Mr Phelps & I visit Mr
Strongs Amherst — Fryday betsy at Dr Cutters
this morn into town of arrands & the two preceeding
Satt: Jest at night betsy carried fanny home

Sep: 7. Sun: Mr Hop: Romans .12. ~~9~~ .19.
avenge not your-selves &c spoke largely
upson retaliation.

monday betſy viſit Mrs Dr Porter — her ſiſter ſally came came came home with betſy — Tueſday betſy & ſally viſit Mr Lyman: Hat: Wedneſday I into town of arrands — Thurſday ſally home — Mr Azariah Dickinſons wife — Mr John Hodges wife viſit here, the men here to tea — Fryday morn: Dr Porters & Major Porters wives Mr ſtrongs wife & I ſet off for Dalton Mr Phelps went with us — ſatt: he came ho we women rode round the country into Pitsfield &c

---

ſep. 14. Mr Naſh from
& firſt John .12. 13. but to as many as receiv'd him &c —
monday a very large collection at Mr Williams .
Tueſday Mrs ſtrong & I ſet out for home — Mr Aſhle
Williams came with us .10. miles — when we got ho
found Mr Huntington here, & little Charles gone ho
Wedneſday Mr Phelps carried Mrs ſtrong home to Am
Thurſd: Mr Hunt: to Hatfield betſy to Amherſt.
Fryday Mr Hunt: & betſy viſit Mr Hop: — they
viſit Lawyer Porter Wedneſday — ſatt: Mr Hun
ſet out for home

ſep: 21. ſun: Mr Hopkins
laſt nigh had a violent earach took [illegible]

ſick all day — monday morn: betſy ſet out in
e ſtage for Boſton to viſit her brother. —
yday Mrs Gaylord ſiſter Warner here before
nner brother Dickinſon & wife & Mr Gaylord
rother Warner here to tea

---

y .28. no preaching very rainy all ~~at~~ home
iſit Reuben — wedneſday his father & mother &
ner here — Mr Parſons & wife & her ſiſter Chur
viſit here — Mr Phelps came home, went to
uilford monday morn. Thurſday Mr Winches
&c left us — Fryday Deacon ~~Mr~~ Arms of Deerfield &
wife came Mrs Williams & Mrs Hitchcock
came when we were at tea — Mr Arms went
to Hatfield after tea — Mr Phelps carried Mrs ~~to Mr~~
Williams to Mr Gaylords — ſatt: Mrs Arms & I
went to ſee mary — Mr Arms came back, they din'd
here, & left us for home — then Mr Phelps & Mrs Hitchcock
viſit at Amherſt

October .5. ſun: Mr Hop: Hoſea .3. x. 5. and ſhall
fear the Lord & his goodneſs — & Hebrews .13. x. 14.
for here have we no continuing city

Monday Mrs Hitchcock & I viſit at Captain
ſmiths, Mrs Williams & others: Tueſday Mrs Wel
Mrs Hitchcock ſet out for home, in the after-noon
attended the Concert of prayer Mr Hop: from Mac-Geor

in the evening he called here – been to marry Anna Smi
Wedneſday Mr Phelps went to the weſtwards – Thurſday
night came home – Fryday Dr Porters wife viſit here
Mr Hop: & a little Miſs White with her – the Horſe ran
away with her Chaiſe after they had got out – went over
our Morriſon hurt his arm – thanks to the God of all
our mercies it was no worſe – Dr came to tea — this week had tryals
ſimilar to thoſe I had July. 20. 1797. tho' not to ſo grea
degree. yet it ſeemed to open the old wounds & make em
bleed afreſh – I think I may truly ſay, that the Lord has
tryed me, in the tendereſt ſpot, & bleſſed be his name
I hope 'tis not in vain, ſurely it has been a means of
weaning me from all earthly enjoyment, & ſhewing m
a good in God – but when I feel only the channel
thro' which the chaſtizement comes, then ſorrow
like a flood is, ready to overwhelme me – when I view
the tender connection, from which my grief comes
a ſharp ſword ſeems to peirce thro' my very heart –
but God is gracious, he ſhews me 'tis his hand that holds th
rod, & he knows what is beſt for all – thou ſeeſt beſt,
alwiſe & holy God to bring me into darkneſs & ſorrow.

pray father ſupport me in my duty — wilt thou .324.
be a conſtant guide to all my tho'ts as well as words &
ways — I have hoped that this cauſe of ſorrow might
ceaſe - but now dear Lord if it is beſt to continue it
I hope I ſubmit - grant me grace to glorify thee at all times
for the redeemers ſake amen —

Oct: 12. ſun: Mr Moſs:

communion day rather dull & ſtupid; dear Jeſus forſake me
not, grant thy ſpirit to this poor unworthy worm — in the
after-noon a little more attentive to the Idols we ſet up
in our hearts — — monday Mr Phelps ſet out for
Boſton a little after four — after-noon .10. men here to Court
no Judge no Lawyer — Mrs ſhipman here - Wedneſday
night ſhe went home - Thurſday Capt ſmiths wife &
Mrs Ward here - Mr Ward & Eraſtus came at night
Mr Ward & wife (miniſter of Brookfield) tarried — Fryday they
left us in the morning - ſoon ſiſter Warner & Mrs
Gaylord came - they left me at night

Oct: 19. ſun: forenoon ve rainy I tarried at home
Mr Oliver from Revelations .4.5 & .12. worthy is the
Lamb &c
after-noon I at meeting Mr ſpring from Hoſea .6. & .3.
then ſhall we know if we follow on to know the Lord — —
monday Rev'd Mr Moſs: viſit here - about .4. Mr Phelps
& betty came home, at Brimfield over ſunday
thank be to God all well.

324 Tueſday viſit Moſes Porters — Wedneſday ſiſter
Dickinſon here — Fryday morning went home
I at brother Warners dined — ſiſter ✗ I viſit William
Dickinſons — laſt wedneſday fore-noon Mr Woolcott of
Litchfield ✗ wife, & Urſula Chandler called here

Oct:.26. ſun: Mr Lyman from Luke.12.v.5.
but I will fore-warn you whom you ſhall fear &c
& 1st Kings.19.v.7. and the angel of the Lord
came again the ſecond time &c monday viſit
widow Brecks Northampton, Capt Lane wife, & Mabel
Pomroys wife, & Mrs Alvord there, Tueſday betſy
& William Dickinſon wife viſit Dickinſon brother — Polly C
came here to tarry ſol: ſtoddard & wife &
Clary ſtrong & old Mr Hop: here before ſhe got home
Wedneſday fanny Lyman viſit — Fryday about
2. Mr Phelps came home — ſet out laſt Tueſday upon
a committe to view the new turn-pike road to Boſton
thro Pelham — he & I viſit Mr Lymans Hatfield
Gov: ſtrong & Parſon Williams & wives there
Mr Mc George dined here laſt w

Nov:.2. Mr Hop: Romans.10.v.12. for there
is no difference between the Greek &c
& Proverbs.14.v.2. he that walketh in his up-
rightneſs — feareth the Lord &c —

monday I carried betſy to Mr ſtrongs to ſtay
viſit Mrs Cutters Mr Phelps came at night
Tueſday ſet off again upon the Pelham road
Thurſday morn Suſan Cutler brought betſy y home
brother Williams came & carried me to brother
Varners he & ſiſter got there from Norwich laſt
ight their brother Joſeph died while
they were there - at night ſiſter came home
ith me Fryday morn - brother came -
at night Mr Phelps got home - Satt: morn
they ſet out home - Jeſſt at night I into town
f arrands Polly warner home came Thurſday
aſt week wedneſd Judith came back - this week Sally
left us

Nov. 9 Sun: Mr Hop: Iſaiah. 55. v. 2 wherefore
o ye ſpend money for that which is not bread &c
nd Luke - 15. v 29. lo theſe many years do I
ſerve the &c — monday morn: between. 5. & 6. Coll.
orter & I ſet out for Boſton on the new turnpike lodg'd at
llowcombs in ſhrewbury - Tueſday got to my ſons a little
after. 3.

Nov: 16 Sally at Mr Kirklands meeting Mr Oſgood
f Medford from Exodus. 23. v. 2. thou ſhalt follow a multitu
to do evil - & mathew

let your light ſo ſhine before men that others &c
this day ſally & I called upon all the Parſons's my ſon
unwel — monday Coll.l Porter & ſet out for home
about .10. lodg'd at Monroe's Northborough —
Tueſday very rainy horſe lame come to Gen.l
Warners Sandwich — Wedneſday got home all wel
thanks be to God — Thurſday beſſy at Dr Cutlers
to take the kine pox — Satt Polly went home
beſſy & mitte rode out in the ſleigh

Nov: 23. Sun: Mr Hop: James .1. & .5 if any
of you lack wiſdom &c. & Ezekiel .24. & .14.
I the Lord have ſpoken it, it ſhall come to paſs &c
Wedneſday fifty three years have I ſeen thro the
ſparing mercy of God, tis pleaſant to take a retroſ
pective view of my paſt life — how many mercies —
truly tis all mercy — the whole has been goodneſs
& faithfulneſs but ſtill O God my eyes are
unto thee, I cant live to any good purpoſe unleſs
thou grant me thy preſence & grace to guide &
teach me. which I hope & beg for. for the
redeemers ſake amen — Thurſday Thankſ
giving day Mr Hop: 1ſt Chronicles .29. & .20.
& David ſaid unto all the congregation now

328.

doc:

~~[illegible]~~ bless the Lord your God &c — we all spent the eve =

at Mr Hop: — with others Fryday I visit Mr Gaylords Mr Phelps

& Mr Hop: family there to tea

st Sunday was a tedious ~~[illegible]~~ snowy day - & ~~the~~ Fryday before

---

Nov: 30. Sun: Mr Parsons from Matt. 5. & .46.47.

for if you love them which love you &c

those words what do you more than others, chiefly

insisted on - monday Mr Phelps & I visit Lawyer

Porters. Tuesday at Coll^{l} Porters - with many others -

elsy at Mr Lymans - Thursday betsy home we I visit brother

ryday Fanny Dickinson home in the morn: she came

ome with us monday night to taylour - this day killed

ogs - 9. betsy & I visit widow Hubbards Coll^{l} Porters

wife there - satt Polly Cooley here again

---

ecember 7. Sun: Mr Hop: Psalm .51. & .10.

& Zachariah. 1. & .3. turn you now &

monday Mr Hop: & son & wife, Mr Gaylord, brother Warner,

Coll^{l} Porter, & wives - Tuesday, Mr Phelps to Greenfield

Wednesday home - he & I visit Cap^{t} Dickinsons. —

Thursday Lecture Mr Parsons

329 · I viſit Mrs Walkers – Fryday made ſauſages 180
ſatt Mr Phelps & I inoculated with the kine pox
granger & Reuben – Polly & mette laſt Wedneſ

December . 14 . ſun : Mr Hops : Luke . 1 . & . 68
~~& 1ſt Peter~~ bleſsed be the Lord god of Iſrael &c
& 1ſt Peter . 2 . & . 24 . that we being to ſin &c
I not at meeting a very ſick night & this day –
o Lord thy will be done – denied the mercy of
ſiting with thy ſaints at thy table this day –
but I ſtill hope for a bleſsing . for Jeſus ſake
monday Suſan Cutter here in the morning to tarry
(ſhe was here laſt week Tueſday a few hours) & helps us .
Quilt betſy Copper-plate bed quilt – mary matoon &
Lucy Barron viſit here – Thurſday got the quilt
off – Suſan & betſy viſit to betſy Colt at moſes
Porters, he & wife & Lucretia, gone to Vermont –
Fryday Lawyer Porter & wife viſit here – ſatt:
Mr Phelps carried Suſan home – Dr Cutter
has been twice this week ſuppoſes we have
all had the kine-pox – my arm was very mu
enflam'd on monday think I had the

ool last
ſymtoms ſunday

December 21. ſun: Mr Hop: John .6. v.33. for the bread of God &c & Pſalm .51. v.3. for I acknowledged my tranſgreſſion &c – Tueſday betſy Gaylord here – Mr Hop: drank tea here been at Andries & Cadwells, – Wedneſday Mr Phelps & betſy at Northampton – betſy Gaylord home – Thurſday Mr Phelps & I into town of arrands – Fryday I viſit Mr Shipman – Mr Phelps to Greenfield – Satt: home

---

Decem: 28. ſun: Mr Hop. 2d Chron 33. v 12 — & 1ſt Epiſt John. 4. v. 10. monday fanny Dickinſon here to make my great Coat. – Mr Mc george dined here – Tueſday night Charles & ſally got here from Boſton – Wedneſday the Waggons came from Litchfield for betſy's things, b[illegible]w juſt before night ſoon Mr Huntington Mr Gould Mr ſmith – came, Thurſday juſt at night our friends came in about .9. Mr Huntington & betſy were married – Lord bleſs em. Fryday morning the Litchfield people left us & ook with them our dearly beloved daughter

hush every anxious thot, she is in the hands of God. -
never may I revoke the often repeated dedication I have
made of her - no dear Lord I rejoice she is thy creature
& at thy dispose - will the supreme being glorify himself
in all my children - but surely I may ask
mercy for cam. thro' a glorious redeemer - sest at
night Mr Hitchcock & both children came & Mrs Ward to her father

---

Jan: 4. 1801. Sun: Mr Hop: from Psalm. 103
who redeemeth thy life from destruction. &c
~~[illegible]~~ and Psalm. 73. nevertheless I am still with thee
monday Charles & wife left us & Mr & Mrs H: & children
Tuesday killed hogs, consert of prayer at attended
visit Major Porters - Wednesday Granger set off for
Boston with the pork - Frisday Mr Ward & wife
visit here

Jan: 11. Sun: Mr Hop: John. 12. & .49. 50 -
& Psalm. 119. & .26. - Tuesday Polly Cooley left
us wednesday Mr Hop: visit here - Frisday Lawyer Porter
& wife visit here

Jan: 18. Sun: Mr Hop: Leviticus 26. 14. but if
will not hearken unto me - &c Tuesday visit Mr Hop:
with many other

Jan :25. ſun: Mr Hop: Matt. 5. v. 48. be ye therefore perfect even as your father which is in heaven is perfect Wedneſday morn: ſent Mitte to brother Dickinſons - Mr Phelps & I ſet out for Latchfield, lodged at Granby Ratebones - Thurſday got there juſt at duſk - to our mutual Joy - Fryday & ſatt: many friends called on us

---

Feb:1. ſun: Mr Huntington from 1ſt Peter.1.16. for it is writen be ye holy for I am holy - & Cor- 6. & 9. know ye not that the unrighteous ſhall not inherit the kingdom of God - monday we all viſited at Mr Woolcots - Tueſday all din'd at Mr ſmiths, drank tea with Mr Gould - & made an eve= viſit at Dr ſmiths Wedneſday din'd with Colol Talmage - drank tea & ſpent the eve= at Mr Lords - Thurſday we rode out drank tea at Judge Reeves - Fryday Mr Phelps & I left our belov'd children & ſet out for home - lodged at Uncle Phelps's Weſtfield - ſatt: got home about .12. found all things very clever (but no betſy) for which I hope we were truly thankful, ſent for Mitte home, (left Judith with the care of the family - & ſhe did very well)

Feb: 8. ſun: Mr Hops: from 2d ſamuel. 21. & 3. "wherefore David ſaid unto the Gibeonites what ſhall I do for you & wherewith ſhall I make the atonement that ye may bleſs the inheritance of the Lord — ſhewed the nature of atonement — ſat once more at the table of the Lord — may no ſin have domin over me but may I perfect holineſs in the fear of the Lord — & Iſaiah

monday Mr Hops: Coll:l Porters wife & Mrs Hops: viſit here — Tueſday Mrs Galord & ſiſter Warner here all day — Wed: Kill'd Hoggs. 3. — Thurſday the men tryed 'em into ſewed I rode out to brother Dickinſons. got home about .3. — Fryday Mr Lyman & wife viſit here — ſatt:

Feb: 15. ſun: Mr Hops: Hebews .3. & 14. for we are made partakers of Chriſt, &c & Rev:

Tueſday mitte: father & mother came here — Thurſday the went home fore-noon — Major Porter wife to ſpend the day Mr Tappan & wife drank tea & ſpent the Eve —

01 Fryday Reuben carried me to Amherſt Mrs
ſtrong & I viſit Dr Colmans —

Feb. 22. Sun: I had a very ſick-head-ach day Mr
Phelps at Hatfield — monday we a viſit Dr Porters
Tueſday Dr Porter & Mrs Porter brother Aſhley Williams
drank tea & ſpent the eve — here — Wedneſday eve —
euben carried me into town of arrands called on
Mrs Hop: & Mrs Gaylord — Thurſday Moſes Porter
& wife viſit here — Fryday Mr Mc George mother
& wife viſit here —

March. 1. Sun: Mr Hop: Nehemiah 13. v. 22.
and ſpare me according to the greatneſs of thy mercy
Wedneſday Mrs Shepman viſit here Dr Porter Dolly & Aſhley
Williams viſit — & Mr Shepman to tea all ſpent the evening
re

---

arch. 8. Sun: Mr Hop: Pſalm 119. v. 25 my ſoul lies cleaving
the duſt o quicken me according to thy word. — & Iſaiah
: & part of the 3. & part of the 4 verſ ye they have choſen
ir own ways & their ſoul delighted in their abominations
I alſo will chooſe their deluſions —
Wedneſday Deacon Williams of Dalton a fore-noon
ſit Dr Porter here a little while

March · 15 · Sun: Mr Hop: - from Romans
12 · & · 3 · but to think soberly according as God
hath dealt to every man the measure of faith
& Matt · 20 · & · 24 · & when the ten heard it they
were moved with indignation against the two
brethren — Tuesday visit Moses Porter - this night
& all day Wednesday very rainy - wednesday ~~night~~
& thursday rain'd tremendously - Friday morning
the river was higher by one foot than it was ~~foot~~ ever
known, almost all the bridges are destroyed —
Satt: Mr Lyman of Hatfield came here from
Brimfield going home from a counsel there
Mr Brown is dismissed —

March · 22 · Sun: Mr John Smith from
Hebrews · 3 · & · 13 · exhort one another daily while
it is · lest any of you be hardened thro' the
deceitfulness of sin — afternoon Mr Hop:
Psalm · 29 · & · 10 · the Lord sitteth upon the flood &c
in consequence of the late high water · Thursday Mr Porter
& wife spent the day here Dr took tea & spent the eve

March 29 · Sun: Mr Parsons Jeremiah · 5 · 31 ·

& my people look to have it ſo — a fine ſermon upon Gods right of election & mans free agency how good the doctrine of the ſupreme agency in every occurrance — & from Acts. 24. & .25. & as he reaſoned of righteouſneſs temperance & judgement to come — &c, ſhew'd the inclination ſinners have to put off ſeriouſneſs — monday we viſit Mr Hop: Tueſday Mr Phelps & I viſit Mr Strongs Amherſt Mr & Mrs Parſons & Salome there — Thurſday viſit Mr Gaylords — Fryday viſit Capt Smiths, a number of Ladies — laſt Wedneſday Mrs Hibbard came here in the morning tarried till near night —

April. 5. Sun: Mr Lyman from 2d Epiſ: Timothy 3. ch 1ſt. verſe to the 9. know this alſo that in the laſt days perilous times ſhall come — &c. to the 9 — Tueſday Mr Phelps, Grange, Eliſha Smith, Reuben Dibell, inoculated with the ſmall-pox I went to concert of prayer, after the Lecture the funeral of Elihu Cook was attended at the meeting-houſe he died very ſuddenly ſunday night — I viſit at Lawyer Porters Mr Phelps there to tea — Thurſday faſt Mr Hop: pr Eſther. 4. & .16. go gather all the Jews that are preſent in Shuſhan, & faſt ye for me &c — Fryday viſit brother Warners, Mrs Gaylord, Dolly, & Sally there we ſent & fetched Polly Cooley here laſt Tueſday — Mr Hop: pr laſt Tueſday from 1ſt Ep Peter. 5. v 10. but the God of all grace &c — Mr Phelps not at our meeting faſt-day — in the eve Coll Porter here

April. 12. Sun: Mr Hop: Ezekel. 11. & 5. for I know the
things that come into your mind every one of them
& Revelations. 2. & . 5. remember therefore from whence
thou art fallen & repent & do thy first works. — Communi=
on Day, Mr Phelps at home on account of his the innoculation
dear Lord I desire to cleave to thee, & may it be in the way of
well doing, be pleased to make the path of duty plain, &
may I follow with chearfulness, & delight, for the redeem
ers sake amen. — ~~Tuesday Mr~~ in the evening Mr
Shipman & wife here — Mr Gaylord & wife there —
Tuesday Mr Phelps & Granger inoculated again. —
Elisha & Reuben went to the Tanhouse to have the
small-pox monday — & wednesday morn Polly Cooley went home she
came to be innoculated with the small-pox, but the
select-men would not permit any more of us to take it
~~Wednesday~~ ~~Thursday~~ wednesday about. 10. o clock Mr
Phelps took a large dose of salt-petre for salts —
had a dreadful day — vomited once about. 2. then the
Dr left him, but his distress encreased to such a degree
we sent again for him, & about. 8. in the evening he
vomited — largely which reliev'd him. — Thursday
I rode into town of errands — brought the widow
Porter up with me — Friday she returned — Satt Reub
wash'd up & came home had not the small-pox — Elisha has it
Satt: finish'd making soap (& none of the others

April. 19. Sun: Mr Hop: Jeremiah. 9. & . 13. & the Lord said

because they have forsaken my law &c -x 2d- Corr
-7. x. 4. I am filled with comfort, I am exceeding joyful
in all our tribulation: wednesday rode into town
of errands left at night. ~ Thursday a miss Ellis
from Hatfield here to taylour - Mrs Newton a
visit here - in the after-noon Dr Cutler & wife
visit here. at night they all left us-

April. 26- Sun: Mr Hop: from Psalm. 5. x. 7-
& in thy fear, will I worship toward thy holy
temple - x. 1st Peter. 5. x. 3. neither as Lording it
over Gods heritage but being ensamples to the
flock - Monday Elisha Smith washed & cleansed &
came home to live. thanks be to God all is so favour=
able - Tuesday I visit at the widow Rhoda montague,
her sister woods with her quite blind, o Lord bless her
in her glooming state - Wednesday left at dark our
children from Litchfield came here - I hope we are
all truly thankful - Thursday Mr Huntington & Mr
Phelps rode into town - Fryday Mr H: left us for
home, betsy tarries here - this day she innoculated with the
small-pox x many others - Mrs Lawyer & Mrs Hop: called here this day;
Satt: Mrs Hop: betsy & I visit at Lawyer Porters-
last sunday Mr Phelps at meeting for the first time
since the sunday before last - the Granger & Reuben
have been twice innoculated with the small-pox, but
have not had it, in consequence of the cow-pox last
winter we suppose, -

May. 3. Sun: Mr Hop: Psalm. 47. x. 7. for God is the
king of all the earth sing ye praises with

understanding, & Job. 21. v. 15. what is the Almighty that we should serve him & what profit shall we have if we pray unto him - monday betsy & I visit Mr Hop: - Lawyer Porters wife there - Tuesday betsy & I visit brothers Warn the daughters there - Thursday fore-noon I rode into town of errands found fanny Lyman at the upper end of the street coming here brought her home - found Esther Cutler here - they both left us at night - Fryday brother & sister warner with their two daughters visit here betsy had the symtoms of the small-pox - satt: very poorly, at night removd to our tan house - Elisha had it there - there are about .50. now in a new house built for that purpose near the south mountain -

---

May. 10. Sun: Mr Hop: Jonah 4 v. 9. and God said to doest thou well to be angry - & Luke. 9. v. 24. for whosoever will save his life shall lose it &c - monday betsy's arm very much enflamed, red spots in various parts - sent for Dr Colman - Tuesday morning he came just after sunrise - gave her some medicine tarried till near noon, got the pustles coming out cleverly Mrs Gaylord, Lawyer Porters wife, deacon Smiths wife, visit her Wednesday night betsy had a very ill night - in the moning of Thursday her symtoms were alarming - sent for Dr Colman got here about 1. staid till near night - got the pustles out again, they were almost gone - Fryday Mr Huntington came found his wife charmingly Lord I hope thou wilt grant us truely gratefulhearts. —

May. 17. Sun: Mr Hop: Titus. 1. & . 2. in hope of eternal &c — & . 2d. Corr. 6. & . 1. we then as workers together &c at six we went to Hatfield Mr Hunting pr. a Lecture from Ezekiel. 37. & . 3. & he said unto me can these bones live &c ~~he~~ preacht for Mr Lyman all day — Tuesday I visit at Perez Smiths to see a Miss Cook from Menotomy & her Cousin Miss Bradshaw — a large Collection there — Wednesday betsy washed — Thursday wash'd again — put on clean cloaths came home — Lord how manifold are thy mercies — o fit us for events — Fryday Mr Hunt: & wife set out for Boston, went as far as Dr Cutlers, found she was not able, came home, President Dwight & widow Porter ~~Jonathan~~ Sawyer ~~Porter &~~ Porter & wife visit here — Satt: Mr Hop: & his Sons wife comeing here were overset, the chaise much broke but none very much hurt, blessed be the God of Providence he returned She came here

---

May. 24. Sun: Mr Hop: Deutronomy. 10. & . 12. 13 & now Israel what doth the Lord thy God require of thee &c & John. 15. & . 10. if ye keep my comandments ye shall abide in my Love — — Mr Hunt: — pr Amherst — Tuesday Mr Hunt: & betsy rode — in the after-noon Miss Cook miss Bradshaw Rebecca Smith called here — Wednesday our children left us for Boston — Thursday at Lecture Mr Lyman from Luke. 24. & . 32. & they said one to another did not our heart burn within us

&c drank tea with Mrs Gaylord. — Fryday Mr Phelps & I, brother Warner & sister, visit Mr Mc Georges — Satt Polly Cooley came here to stay

---

May 31. Sun: Mr Kellogg from Mark. 15. & 37. & Jesus cried with a loud voice & gave up the Ghost — & Luke ·15· from the ·11· to 24. — how illy have I enjoyed this ordinance, dreadfully dull & stupid. O for one look from the dear redeemer — but I dont deserve any mercy & what can I do — hope in almighty power — Gods glory will be promoted — & may sincerely rejoice — monday visit Coll:l Porters with others — Thursday Mr Hunt: — & betsy came back — all cleverly — thanks be to God — Fryday Mr Hop: visit here — Satt: our children to Hatfield & round to Northampston home about. 3. Polly & I into town of errands soon home — brother Dickinson & sister visit here — the Miss Cutlers their brother Gurnsey & a Mr Packard visit here — Mr Ward & wife called here last Tuesday (from Brimfield) fore-noon

---

June. 7. Sun: Mr Huntington pr Psalm. 2. & . 6. I have set my king upon my holy hill of Zion — monday we all visited at Dr Porters — Tuesday about. 2. Mr H: & Eliza left us, Mr Phelps & I went with them to the ferry at the lower end of Hadley — O Lord my children are thine — I went with sister made a visit William Dickinsons Mrs Colemans wife & others there

1801. Wednesday visit Mr Seymours, sister & Orange Warners
~~warners~~ wife there, Thursday just at night Polly left us -
Mr Phelps & I rode to Mr Hop: in the eve - of an
arrand

June. 14. Sun: Mr Hop:
~~this~~ day. 34. years since we were married Lord we are thine
& Matt: 4. & 10. for it is written thou shalt worship the
Lord thy God & him only shalt thou serve. — Wednesday
I rode into town of arrands - at Lawyer Porters to see
Mrs Williams of Dalton a few moments - this day
had a letter from Porter informing us of the
awful death of his Partner Edward Rand killed in a
Duel - last Sunday morning June. 14. 1801. -
Thursday morn Mr Phelps set out for Boston -
Deacon Williams & wife, Dr Porters wife, visit here
Dr Porter to tea, Mr Shipman & wife here - Satt:
had the sick headach - after-noon better

June. 21. Sun: Mr Hop: Job. 15. & 14. what is man
that he should be clean &c - & Amos. 5. & 4.
for thus saith the Lord unto the house of Israel
seek ye me & ye shall live - Mrs Shipman sent
her chaise & I rode to meeting with her (& mitte)
Mr Phelps took our horse & chaise - monday Capt Hop:
Deacon Thompson his wives father & brother called here a
few moments in the fore-noon - Wednesday old Mr
Hop: Capt wife, her father & mother, Mrs Gaylord

343. 1801.

deacon ſeths wife viſit here, jeſt as they left as Mr Phelps came home — all well — Thurſday: I viſit brother

---

June. 28. Sun: Mr Parſons from Ezekiel. 18. &. 31. 32. caſt away from you all your tranſgreſsions &c — after sun Mr Phelps set off went to Greenfield got home about. 3. monday morning a great number of men came from Shuteſbury to work — had a very buſy week —

Satt: I took the horſe & chaiſe carried nitte to her mother to go to ſchool — there is one kept in the houſe where they live (over the river from Sunderland) then went on to Deerfield on buſineſs — came back to Hatfield, went to brother Dickinſons drank tea — got home before dark, the Lord made my way ſafe — & I hope I may ſay I rejoice in him — our workmen left us all but two — excepting thoſe who live here

---

July. 5. Sun: Mr Hop: Mark: 16. & 15. go ye into all the world & preach the Goſpel to every creature — his diſcourſe was deſign'd to move people to contribute to the ſupport of miſsionaries among the Indians & our own fronteers a glorious work, worthy of a God — to move the hearts of his miniſter to come forward with ſuch a propoſa yeſs Lord the work is thine — how I rejoice that it is in good hands & tis matter of great joy to me that the hea of all are in Gods hands — the gates of hell can never prevail againſt the cauſe of Chriſt — what a Glorious day — when Jews & Gentiles ſhall all be gathered in, to one fold & there ſhall be one ſhepherd. — o that I could contribute ~~one~~ ~~from~~ in ſome way to the cauſe of the redeemer — monday viſit Mr Lymans — there was a court here — Mr Phelps did not come till tea time. — Tueſday widow Smith of Granby, & widow Lyman of Hadley, viſit here Fryday Dr Porters wife brought Mrs Pomroy of Kenterhook here (ſhe was Anna Ellis of Hatfield) ſatt: morn: ſhe went over to Hatfield

---

July . 13. ſun: Mr Oliver of Pelham from. Acts. 16. & . 31 . 32 . & ſaid ſirs what muſt I do to be ſaved & they ſaid believe on the Lord Jeſus Chriſt & thou ſhalt be ſaved — & Hebrews . 2 . & . 10 . for it became him &c Polly came here after meeting to tarry — monday viſit Lawyer Porters Mrs Woolſey there — Tueſday ſiſter warner & I viſit Major Porters — Thurſday & Fryday harveſt days — a clever harveſt may we be truly grateful

---

July . 20 . ſun: Mr Hop: Mark . 9 . & . 50 . have ſalt in your ſelves — & Iſaiah . 47 . & . 7 . ſo that thou didſt not lay theſe things to thy heart — monday viſit Mr Shipmans — Tueſday Capt Smith & wife, Mrs Gaylord & I ſet out after . 7 . for Brimfield — got there after . 5 . — Wedneſday all met Mr Wards & Mrs Williamss — Thurſday Mrs Williams Mrs Gaylord . Capt Smiths wife & Mr Ward

Mr Hitchcock & I — all went to Brookfield —
we all drank tea at Capt Hitchcocks & ~~Mr~~ Parson Ward
& wife — got back befor 9 · Fryday set out
for home before 7 · got here about 2 — Lawyer
Porter Porter & wife, Mr Woolsey & wife, Mr Lyman
& wife of Hatfield all here — I brought home Charles

July · 24 · Sun: Mr Hop. Matthew · 17 · & · 3 · and there
appeared unto them Moses & Elias talking with him —
& Luke · 9 · & · 53 · and they did not receive him
because his face was as though he would go to Jerusalem
· — Monday we visit Mr Parsons Amherst
Tuesday up to mille & carry some things & then up to Deerfield town — got
home near dark · found the two miss Cutlers here ·
wednesday morning early they left us — sister Dickinson
& hannah visit there Nancy Dickinson went home with
her before night, I brought her home with me
last night to tay lover — Mr Norton & wife, Major
Porter & wife, Moses Porter & wife visit here. —
Thursday Lecture Mr Williams from John · 3 · 35 ·
for the father loveth the son & hath given all things
into his hands — I visit Mr Hop: — Satt. Mr Phelps
went to Brimfield Martha Mr Hitchcocks daughter
very sick

August .2 ſun:

Communion-day but a very ſick one for me awak'd with the ſick head ach — got up between .2 & 3. been able to read ſome for which I deſire to be thankful when I reflect how illy I have improv'd opportunities & ſpiritual advantages I am juſtly aſham'd & confounded & cry God be merciful to me a ſinner but ſtill muſt I aſk & hope for a bleſsing for ~~the~~ Jeſus ſake — monday Mr Phelps & I drank tea at deacon ſeth ſmiths Capt Morton & wife & others — Mr Phelps got home from Brimfield before .3. martha died ſatt: buried yeſterday, o that the Lord would grant a ſanctified improvement to all that are concern'd Wedneſday we viſit Dr Porters — Thurſday Mr Phelps ſet out for Litchfield — ſatterd we had the news of our daughter Phelps's fathers death, he died at their houſe in Boſton laſt ſatt:

Au: 9. ſun: I at Hatfield in the after-noon (tarried at home in the fore-noon) Mr Hop: there & pr John .9. & .41. if ye were blind ye ſhould have no ſin &c — Tueſday Polly had her ſiſter Sally & ſome other Girls from Whately — Mr Ames & wife came here from Greenfield ſhe was Uncle Allien's daughter — Wedneſday morn: they went on for Hartford — Mr Hop: viſit here, left at night Mr Huntington of Labanon our ſons father came here after dark Mr Phelps Mr Hitchcock & wif arriv'd from Litchfield, they met Mr Phelps at Granby laſt Thurſday night! — Thurſday Mr Huntington left us

.349. 1801.

after dinner ~ ~~Fryday~~ Mrs Hop: & two ſiſters & Eliza Tymkins viſit here ~ Fryday I rode into town of arrands took Charles to Dr Porter he hurt ſome bones in his ancle falling down the barn ſtairs ~ ſoon home – ſatt: they ſet out for home took Charles – Dagger Porters wife & her mother Dwight viſit here

---

~~S~~August .16. ſun: Mr Hop: Pſalm .119. & .99. for I have more underſtanding than all my teachers – & Jeremiah.

monday Mrs Hills of Hartford & her daughter McCarter. Dr Porter & wife ~ Coll'l Porter & wife – viſit here – Tueſday I viſit Peirpont Porters Mrs Dwight & all the Porters, & Mr Phelps ~ there to tea – Wedneſday Mrs Gaylord & ſiſter Warner here juſt at night – Thurſday morn: juſt after 5. Mr Phelps carried me into town to take the ſtage for Boſton – but we ſoon returned as it was very full old Mr Hop: was dyſappoin likewiſe – Fryday juſt at night Polly went home – ſatt: morn back ſhe went home & ſpent the day, the week before laſt on Thurſday the day Mr Phelps ſet out for Litchfield

---

Aug: 23. ſun: Mr Hop: Matt .11. & .2.3 – art thou he that ſhould come or do we look for another – . & Joel . 2. & .12 therefore turn ye even to me with all your heart — monday morning I ſet off for Boſton & Mr Hop: in the ſtage lodged at Mr Auſtins Worceſter – Tueſday got to Boſton about one oclock – my ſon met me there at the ſtage houſe at the momen

he & I went in a hack to his house found
sally very well — (I din'd at Capt Hitchcocks last monday)
Fryday I rode to medford with Mr Eben Parsons's wife
to see about sally's nurse — satt: we all din'd at Mr
Ebens —

August. 30. sun: Mr Popkin. 1st Samuel. 3. & 18. —
it is the Lord let him do what seemeth him good. —
after-noon Mr Kirkland Psalm. 16. & 8. I have set
the Lord always before me — monday we drank
tea at Mr William Parsons's — Thursday din'd at
Eben's Fryday he din'd with us — satt I rode to Roxbury
with his wife —

September. 6. sun: Mr Kirkland John. 15 & 14.
then are ye my friends if ye do whatsoever I command
you — & Psalm. 119. & 33. order my footsteps by thy
word — pertook of the seal of the covenant but
rather stupid — yet I hope I was enabled to bring all
my wants & cares to Jesus — monday we drank tea
at Mr Theophilus P — they have been moving
Tuesday we all din'd at W. P. spent the day —
Thursday fanny Allen made my Lutestring Gown
plumb — Fryday not well —

Sep. 13. sun: wak'd with the sick head ach kept
my bed till near night — Fryday about noon sally
took ill — unwell all the after-noon — about sun-set
her three aunts came in, & Dr Rand, had a son born
about half past. 9. all comfortabe — Lord may we

3.49 live to thy Glory, the nurse came the same night Mrs Stone & Satt: all cleverly 1801

Sep: 20. Sun: Mr Kirkland Acts. 13. & 30. 31. 32 but God raised him from the dead &c — & Coll: 3. & 1. 2: if ye then be risen with Christ &c — mother & child very comfortable thro' the week

---

Sep: 27. Sun: Mr Porter of Roxbury Proverbs 8. & 34. blessed is the man that heareth me watching daily at my gates & waiting at the posts of my doors — & Hebrews. 13. & 5. be content with such things as ye have — Wednesday about. 1 oclock - my husband came — in the eve - we went to W. P Thursday did our shopping - went to Thop: D: — Fryday morn: we set for home - got to Abotts in Holden lodg'd - Satt: got home in safety found all cleverly praised be the Lord -

---

Oct: 3. Sun: Mr John Smith. John. 5. & 40. ye will not come to me that ye might have Life — & John - 9. & 4. I must work the works of him &c — monday sister Warner & sister Dickinson visit here - Polly went home with her mother she came - July. 13. — Tuesday Dr Porter & wife & Dolly Williams visit here. Fryday Mrs Walker visit here — Satt: Mrs Newton drank tea here

October .10. Sun: Mr Williams of Leveret from Psalm
.73. & .25. whom have I in heaven but thee &c — & Psalm
.144. & .15. happy is that people whose God is the Lord —
two very good sermons & most pathetic prayers —
Tuesday Mr Phelps went to Southampton after
cattle. Wednesday came home — Thursday old
Mr Hop, the Miss Thompsons, walk'd here made
a visit Capt Hop: & wife gone to Boston —
Fryday visit at Capt Billings — Satt: Mrs
Hubbard visit here

Oct: .17. Sun: Mr Hop: Psalm .119. & .113. ver
I hate vain tho'ts — & from

in the eve Mr Phelps & I at Capt Moses
Porters, Mrs Walker there — monday morn: Capt
Smiths wife & I, set out for Brimfield in Company
with Mr Gaylord & wife — got there about 3 — Tuesday
Mrs Smith & Mrs Ward drank tea with us at Mr
Hitchcocks — Wednesday Mrs Smith & I came
home alone — (Mr & Mrs Gaylord gone on to Franklin)
in safety thanks be to God — Thursday Mr Phelps
& I visit Mr Lymans —

Oct .24. Sun: Mr Nathaniel Dwight from John .3. &
.16. for God so loved the world that he gave his only
& Matt: .5. & .11.12. blessed are ye when men
shall revile you &c — preached very well —

monday a large Court here — Uncle Phelps's
daughter Jerusha & a miss betsy Ashley both from
westfield visit here - Tuesday toward night they
left us for Northampton - Mrs Shipman visit
here — ~~Thurs~~ Wednesday Mr Phelps & I visit Dr
Cutlers - Thursday Mr Phelps set off after Cattle
to Guilford - Frisday old Mrs Mc'george came here
7 Satt: about noon left us - Jest before night Mr Phelps
came home

Nov: 1. Sun: Mr Hops: 2d Cor. 7. & 10 Godly sorrow &c
& Psalm. 145. & 18. the Lord is nigh &c — Wednesday
Mr Phelps at Northampton Court Mrs Shipman & Mrs
Hibbard here of arrands fore-noon - Mrs Shipman came
back again, spent the after-noon & eve - Thursday
I at brothers — Mrs Gaylord there in the after-noon
Mr Phelps over to court back to tea

Nov: 8. Sun: Mr Gridley per Ephesians .5. & .16. redeem
ing the time for the days are evil - Tuesday Mr
Phelps set out for Leitchfield after Eliza -
Satt: came back & brought her about .2.
last monday fanny Dickinson here to make
Reuben a Jacket — I carried her to brothers
Jest at dark

Nov: 15. Sun: Mr Hops: Ezra .9. & .6. for

iniquities have encreased over our heads &c
& 1st John .3. & 8. for this purpose the Son of God
was manifested that he might destroy the ~~wo~~ works
of the devil — Tuesday we visit Mr Hop: Mrs Spring
& her son there (has something of a delirium) Mr Phelps
set off this morning for Barnardstown on a reference
. Thursday we visit Mr Gaylords the Ladies from Mr Hop:
there Mr Phelps came home after. — Friday we visit
Mr William Dickinsons sister there Mr Phelps to tea
satt: the Mrs Cutlers here

Nov: 22. Sun: Mr Hop: James .2. & .10. for whosoever
shall keep the whole law & yet offend in one point is
is guilty of all & Matt: 13. & .13. for seeing they
see not &c monday Mr Hop: his daughter Spring
Capt Hop: wife, & her two sisters, Dr Porter, & wife
& Dolly Williams visit here —
Thursday thanksgiving day Mr Hop: Acts. 17. & .26. for he hath
made of one blood al nations &c — this day
fifty four years old & how have I lived
far short of my duty — Lord forgive —
may thy spirit lead me to all duty & universal
love to all, but supreme love to the Lord
& be fitted for events for Jesus sake amen —
Friday Lawyer Porter & wife short visit here —
I desire to return thanks to God for granting us

353 the Company of our daughter Huntington 180
thro' this thanksgiving — we are unworthy but God
is very kind — I feel grateful, very grateful to Mr
Huntington for sparing his wife, but supremely
grateful to the Lord — & now what can I do but
be beging more mercies — & the greatest choicest
thou hast to bestow — make us all thine in the
Covenant of Redemption — do all for us — we
are poor weak creatures — but let thy strength be
made perfect in our weakness — we hoped to have had
more of our children with us — but providence has
ordered otherwise — & it is well. — if they may
belong to Christs redeemed flock, glory & praise
shall forever resound to father son & spirit amen

Nov: 29. Sun: Mr Parsons from Isaiah .24. & .16
I said my leanness my leanness woe is me — monday
Court here, Tuesday Mr Phelps: at Hatfield to a Lecture
pr by Dr Parsons a Convention of minister met
there to form a Constitution for a fund to propigate
the Gospel in the Northern world — Mr Hunting-
-ton came when he was gone —
Jest at night we all made a visit at Deacon
Oliver Smiths Mr Hop: & his family there
Wednesday Mr Phelps set out for Worcester our
children visit Amherst — Thursday they carried Polly

1801: home (ſhe came laſt monday) made a viſit
Iſaac Williams came here laſt night — went
away when they went to Hatfield —
Fryday we din'd at Mr Lymans — Jeſt at
night Mr Phelps came over, got home from
Wor — when we came home found the
miſs Cutlers & Lucy Barron — Satt: morn: they
left us — Mr Huntington went to North=
ampton to pr

Dec 23 Sun: Mr Hop: Pſalm .118.
this is the Lords doing & it is marvelous in our
eyes, & Ephesians .5. & .2 walk in love — once more
met the ſaints of this ~~Church~~ at Communion but dreadful dull &
ſtupid O ~~Lord~~ help for Jeſus ſake — monday we all
a viſit Dr Parſon's — Tueſday ~~Betſy~~ & I rode into
town of arrands — Mr Hop: in here a few moments
Jeſt at night — Dr Parſon drank tea here — Mr Phelps
& Mr Huntington went in the Eve — to Lawyer
Porters a number of people met for prayer
on Dr Porters wives account who ſeems to be
in a diſpairing way — Wed: we all din'd at
~~Moſes Porters~~ Mr Hop: — drank tea Moſes Porters
~~at~~ at 6. went to Lecture Mr Huntington pr a Lecture
5. Matt. bleſsed are the poor in ſpirit &c

then made a viſit at Lawyer Porters — Thurſday a very rainy day our children could not ſet out — Fryſday — Mr Phelps went with 'em to Northampton got home about 2. at night he & I met a number of friends at Moſes Porters Mr Phelps made firſt prayer Deacon ſeth — & Mr Williams — Mr Hops: — Dr Porters wife the particular ſubject of theſe prayers was there

Decem. 13. ſun: Mr Hops: 1st Timothy .4. & 8. but Godlineſs is profitable for all things & Matt: 25. & 11. then came the other Virgins ſaying Lord Lord open to us — monday viſit Mr ſhipmans Tueſday Mr Gaylord & wife brother Warner & wife viſit here. Fryſday killed Hoggs .4. — fatt: made candles

Decem. 21. ſun: Mr Hck 1st Kings . 21. & .25. but there was none like unto Ahab who did ſell himſelf to &c monday tryed the ſewet, Tueſday made ſauſages on monday eve I rode to Mr Congdens & mitte with me to ſee him, who appears to be near death by a conſumption, will the Lord be the portion of his ſoul — when we came home after 9 the Hatfield bel tolled for the enterment of Cotton whites wife ſhe died of the ſmall-pox laſt night — Thurſday Mr Phelps ſet

off for Hawley Fryday the widow Rhoda Montague &
the widow Jeruſha Smith a viſit here Mr Phelps came
home before. 7.

Dec:. 27. Sun: very raing all at home - read much in
John Newtons works - I pray God it may profit me.
Tueſday viſit Dr Potters - Wedneſday at Mr Walkers -
Thurſday eve - at Mr Hop: - Fryday had a good viſit at Mr Gaylor's
new-years day - Lord bleſs us -

January. 3. 1802. Sun: Mr Hop: Pſalm. 49. & 9.:
& Pſalm
Thurſday a little before. 12. I got on a pillion behind Reuben - a
little before. 8. got to Mr Hitchcocks in ſafety - Fryday
Mrs H: & I made a ſhort viſit to Mrs Ward - Satt: Reuben
came home - Polly Hitchcock came to ſtay -

Jan: 10. Sun: Mr Baldwin from 1ſt Peter. 2. & 7. to you therefore
which believe he is precious - & Luke. 14. & 15: bleſſed is he that
ſhall eat bread in the kingdom of God - the Lord Supper was
adminiſtered by Mr. Baldwin, o that we might all feed upon
Chriſt by faith - Tueſday I at Mr Wards a little while. -

Jan: 17. Mr Lord a young Candidate ſer from John. 1. & 1
& the word was God - & 1ſt Peter. 4. & 18. if the righteous
ſcarcely are ſaved where ſhall the ungodly & the ſinner appear
monday Mrs H: poorly - about. 1. the Dr came - about. 3. had

had a daughter born. ~~Thursday~~ Wednesday Mrs 1802.
Hitchcock Capt wife came – Thursday she & Polly went home
Satt: I took the pillion again behind Lewis Williams –
got safe home before .6. thanks be to God – found all
cleverly –

Jan. 24. Sun: Mr Hops: Jeremiah .2. & .29. they
have turned the back unto me & not the face but in the
time of their trouble they will say arise & save us –
& Job .17. & .13. if I wait the grave is mine house –
Mr Wareham Smiths wife's funeral was attended this day
at the meeting house – last Sunday Mr Congdon was
buried – Wednesday Mrs Hops: & her two sisters &
Capt Hops: visit here, Major Porter & wife & the widow
Porter, she tarried the rest went home

Jan: 31. Sun: Mr Hops Matt.
they make broad their Philacteries – &c & Psalm
.31. & .23. love the Lord all ye his saints –
Mr Phelps carried home the widow Porter in this
morning before we went to meeting – Thursday
Lecture Mr Hops: James .4. & .10 humble yourselves
in the sight of the Lord &c made visit at Deacon
Seths

Feb. 7. ſun: Mr Hopr. 2d Corr: 4. & 18.—
while we look not at the things which are ſeen—&c
& Matt. 8. & 2. & there came a leper to him ſaying
Lord if thou wilt thou canſt make me clean
have I been carried to Jeſus at his table this day to
be ~~[illegible]~~ made clean— Lord if thou art pleaſed
to help I ſhall be ſaved may I always feel my
dependance, ſhow me my ſelf for Jeſus ſake—
monday viſit Major Porters, & Lawyers wife Mrs Stores Julia
Williams there— Tueſday Widow Cook & her son Eleazars
widow (ſhe was aunt Marſhes daughter Rebeccah) came
here (Mrs Grover rode up for the ride, ſoon back) &
tarried— Wedneſday Jeſt at night they left us— Mr Phel
& I drank tea ſpent the eve at Lawyer Porters— Fryday
Granger ſet off for Boſton— Jeſt at night Mr Phelps
ſet off for Boſton

Feb. 14. ſun: Mr Parſons from Epheſians. 4. & 30. & griev
not the ſpirit of God—&c— tarried at home in the fore-noon
had no way to go— Mr Gaylords boy came for me at noon
Tueſday Mrs Shipman here— ſoon Mrs Gaylord— ſhe
tarried till wedneſday night— Mrs Sh— went home Tueſ
night— Thurſday morn: ſiſter Warner came— Fryda
night home— Granger came home—
ſatt: made ſauſages again

Feb. 21. ſun: Mr Hop: Num: 23 &. 19 God is not a man that he ſhould lie &c – trys to awaken ſtupid ſinners, Lord grant thy bleſsing – – monday a terrible ſtorm of ſnow – Tueſday as bad by blowing – wedneſday Mr Phelps came home ſafe – ſatt: I at Mr Hop: to ſee Mrs Worceſter & ſally Williams ſhe going up to Peacham with Em

---

Feb. 28. ſun: Mr Worceſter from. 2d Kings. 6. &. 16 & he anſwered fear not for they that be with us are more than they which be with them – – & Job. 22. &. 21. acquaint now thy ſelf. &c Thurſday viſit at Colˡ Porter Mrs Gaylord & a number of others there – – ſatt: went to the funeral of Nathaniel Whites wife & the proceſsion were ſet out to the grave when we got to the meeting-house

---

March. 7. ſun: Mr Hop: Jeremiah. 4. &. 3. thus ſaith the Lord break up your fallow Ground & & Hosea 13. &. 6. according to their Paſture ſo were they filled & their heart was exalted therefore have they forgotten me – ſpoke of the danger of proſperity – & need of trouble – Lord thou knoweſt what is beſt – do all thy counſel – monday half paſt. 4. P.M. Mr Phelps. & J. & mitte. ſet out for Litchfield – Reuben with another loaded ſleigh – lodged at ſouthwick Roots, I had a violent ſick head-ach Tueſday morning

360

but we went on about 9. — got to Woodbridges about 10. I ſlept on the bed one hour, felt better went on got to our childrens about 4. all comfortable — & found them ſo — Gods ways are all mercy & lovingkindneſs & tender mercies have protected all our way — may we Love the Lord — & ſerve him — wedneſday we all took a ride — Thurſday I went over to Mr Frederick Woolcots a few moments — after-noon we all rode again — Fryday morning before ſunriſe ſet out for home — our children came with us to the turn-pike gate 2. miles — & we got home before 8. in the evening in ſafety — how great are the favours we enjoy of a temporal nature — but Lord we do ſtill aſk for greater even the bleſsings of thy grace by a redeemer — Judith has had a turn of vomiting blood & diſchareing it other ways — is poorly now taken when we were gone laſt wedneſday —

March. 14. ſun: Mr Hop: for. Exodus .3. & 9. 10 — now therefore behold the cry of the children of Iſrael is come up before me — come now & I will ſend thee &c — Tueſday viſit Mr ſhipmans met deacon ſeth & wife there — wedneſday Mr Porter & ſally Williams his wives ſiſter viſit here — & the two oldeſt little daughters — Mrs Porter his wife is in a very diſtreſsed derang'd ſituation

---

March. 21. ſun: Mr Hop: Job .21. ch — 23. 24. 25. — 26 — verſes one dieth in his full ſtrength &c — & Pſalm 19 — & . 12 — who can underſtand his errors, cleanſe thou me from ſecret faults — monday Mr Hop: & Mr Lyman viſit here — Fryday kill'd hogs. 2. ſatt: had a letter from betſy

March . 28. ſun: Mr Hop: Geneſis . 1. & . 31. and God ſaw every thing that he had made & behold it was very good — & Acts - 26. & . 17. 18. delivering the from the people &c — Thurſday Lecture Mr Nathaniel Dwight from Iſaiah . 53. & . 11. he ſhall ſee of the travel of his ſoul & be ſatiſfied. Mrs Gaylord, deacon ſeths wife, widow Porter, & I viſit Dr Porters ſatt: at night Judith left us — Laſt Thurſday Granger left us — Rufus Clarke of Pelham came here to live laſt monday

Ap: 4. ſun: Mr Hop: Matt: 26. & . 28. for this is my blood &c — & 1st Peter . 3. & . 8. love as brethren . how little have I found of ſweetneſs at the table of the Lord — I ſought but found not — forſake not the work of thy hands tho' the moſt unworthy [illegible] yet muſt I beg & hope for the redeemers ſake — Tueſday conſert of prayer Mr Hop: neither is he that planteth any thing &c . Mrs Gaylord & I viſit brother Warners — ſally there — Thurſday faſt-day Mr Hop: Iſaiah . 31. & . 6. turn ye unto him from whom the children of Iſrael have deeply revolted — Fryday Mr Phelps & I at brother Dickinſons to get Polly to come here to tarry while I go to Litchfield

Ap: 11. ſun: Mr Lyman — 2d Peter. 3. & . 17. ye therefore beloved ſeeing ye know theſe things before, beware leſt ye alſo being led away with the error of the wicked fall from your own ſteadfaſtneſs. — & Luke . 16 & . 26. & beſides all this ~~there~~ between us & you there is a great Gulf fixed

1802. monday Major Porters wife & her mother Eaſtman
viſit here — Tueſday Mr Lyman & wife, brother Dickinſon
& wife, Mr Phelps & I viſit Parſon Wells's at Whateley —
after we got home went to ſee ſiſter warner in the eve
Wedneſday Mrs ſhipman viſit here - Thurſday Coll'l
Porters wife & moſes's wife viſit here, Mr Phelps came
home from Cheſterfield went early yeſterday morn-
the Gentlemen here to tea - Fryday Mr Lyman & wife
Mr Phelps & I viſit at Governour ſtrongs Northampton
Satt: William Dickinſons wife here a litle while fore-noon

Ap: 18. Sun: Mr Hop: Luke .4. 8. get thee behind
me ſatan for it is writen thou ſhalt worſhip the Lord
thy God & him only ſhalt thou ſerve. & Luke .17. &
10. ſay we are unprofitable ſervants
monday Mr Hop: the two Miſs Thompſons, ſally Williams of
Dalton, viſit here - Polly Cody came here yeſterday to
ſtay - Tueſday near 8. Mr Phelps & I ſet off - we ſtopt a few
moments at brother warners ſiſter holds unwel, ſhe was
took with a dreadful pain in her head & one hand numb,
monday morning laſt week, the pulſe was not perceiv-
able for ſeveral days - we came on to weſtfield, - dined
at uncle Phelps's - then to woodbridges ſymſbury, lodg'd
then over to Horſfords wedneſday morning, breakfaſted,
Mr Phelps left me, expecting to get home that day. —
before .12. Mr Huntington came with ſaddle & pilion
he procured a man with a horſe & dray to carry my trunk
& other matters to the turnpike about .6 or 7. miles —
where we took the Chaiſe which ~~Mr~~ Mr Huntington
left, & came on to Litchfield got in before ſunſet

found my daughter comfortable. may we be ennabled to
give all the praise & Glory to our Dear Lord — Thursday Mrs
Frederick Woolcuts wife called in here — Satt: Mrs
Reeve.

Ap: 25. Sun: Mr Huntington from Matt: 6. & 20. but
lay up for yourselves treasure in heaven &c — & Haggai 1. & 4
is it time for you, o ye, to dwell in your ceiled houses & ~~the~~
~~Church of~~ this house lie waste — it had perticular respect
to the account which is sent out by the General assembly
to every town in Connecticut in a pamphlet to be read in
which was this day read here stateing the promising state
of the missionary business & requesting the charity of
the people to assist by thier bounty in the work of the
Lord — on the next Lord's day — many friends
& neighbours in here this evening — monday Mr
H: & wife rode to Bethlehem — soon home — Miss betsy
Champion & a niece of hers drank tea here, —
Tuesday mary Lord, & two Miss Chapins, here to
tea — in the eve: we all step'd in to Mr F: Woolcuts
Thursday my children to Goshen he to preach a
Lecture — when they return'd we all took
tea at Mr Reeve's — Fryday my daugh:
ter & I called in at Mr F: Woocuts to
see her father & mother Col'l Huntington & his wife
from Norwich — then in at Mr Reeve's to see her
mother Mrs Thompson of [illegible] Southfarms

May · 2 · Sun: Mr Hunt: from Romans ·10 · & ·14· how then ſhall they call on him in whom they have not believed, & how ſhall they ~~in~~ ~~hear~~ believe in him of whom they have not heard, & how ſhall they hear without a preacher?— ~~[illegible]~~ in the eve — Mr Reeve & wife & her ſiſter Thompſon here, & Judge Woolcut — monday we all took tea at Mr. Frederick W: Tueſday they all drank tea here — wedneſday General Skinners wife & her ſon Buel & his wife here a viſit — Thurſday a Mr Johnſon & a miſs Hubbard from the ſouth farms came here, Mr Huntington married them — Fryday Lecture Mr H: from John ·13 · & ·13·14· 15· vers's ye call me maſter & Lord & Mrs Tracy, Mrs Auſtin, Mrs Lord viſit here — ſatt: Mrs Hun: Coll wife & Mrs Williams over here a few moments

---

May ·9· Sun: Mr Huntington Solomons ſong · — 8·5·9·5 who is this that cometh up from the wilderneſs leaning upon her beloved & 2d Timothy · 2 · & ·19 · nevertheleſs the foundation of God ſtandeth ſure, having this ſeal the Lord knoweth them that are his — this day have met with this Church at the table of the Lord, hope I had ſome ſenſe of the priveledge of leaning on a ſaviour, truſting & depending, for ſoul & body, for time & eternity heavenly father I look to thee, for myſelf & all my friends & connections, & the whole world of mankind, that we may be prepared for thy whole will, for the redeemers ſake amen — monday we a viſit at Mr Lords, Mrs Auſtin, Mrs Tracy & her daughter Gold there — wedneſday I was very ill with the ſick-headach — very rainy.— Thurſday Coll Mr H: & wife & Mr Fredirick woolcuts family ſet out for Norwich — Mr F. Woolcut is member of the aſſembly, his wife viſits at Norwich while he attends the court — this day Mrs Landon & her ſiſter Betty Champion viſit here, Fryday we viſit at Mr Aaron ſmiths — ſatt: I went over to Mr Reeves, came back to tea —

May .16. ſun: Mr Hunt: from ſolomons ſong .2. & begun with the .10. ver to end of the .13. — compared the nature of ſpring to the life of grace in the ſoul & to the graces of the Church of Christ — Thurſday Mr & Mrs Reeves & her ſiſter ſally Thompſon drank tea here Friſday we all drank tea at Mr Oliver Woolcuts

---

May .23. ſun: Mr Hunt: from Pſalm .139. 23. & .24. ſearch me O God & know my heart try me & know my tho'ts, & ſee if there be any wicked way in me, & lead me in the way everlaſting. — my daughter & I tarried at home a very heavy rain — in the afternoon we went, Mr H: Mark .8. & .34. whoſoever will come after me let him deny himſelf & take up his croſs & follow me — monday morning a little after .4. I was called up about .5. Mr Hunting went for Mrs Harriſon — about .10. Mrs Curbey came in, about .2. my daughter was delivered of a ſon. weigh'd almoſt .10.^{ll} This week many people called to ſee her & the child. —

May .30. ſun: Mr Hunt: from 2^{d}. Theſſalonians .3. & .5. and the Lord direct your hearts into the love of God in the fore-noon tarried at home with my daughter — in the after-noon at meeting. Mr Huntingto

afternoon Matt: 5. v. 23. & 24. therefore if thou bring thy gift to
the altar & there remembrest that thy brother hath ought
againſt thee leave there thy gift before the altar & go thy
way firſt be reconciled to thy brother & then come & offer thy gift
Tueſday attended the funeral of a daughter of Mr
Holmes's (about   years old) at the meeting house the
mother lies at the point of death in a conſumption -
this week many people called - Dr Smiths wife &
miſs Ruth Shelton drank tea here after the funeral -

June. 6 - Sun: Mr Gridley of Water-town pr Jude: 11.
woe unto them for they have gone in the way of Cain &
ran greedily in the error of Ballaam for reward & periſhed
in the gainſaying of Core - ~~[illegible]~~ - after-noon Pſalm
78. 6 & 7. verses that the generation to come might know
them even the children which ſhould be born, who ſhould
ariſe & declare them unto their children - that they might
ſet their hope in God, & not forget the works of God:
but keep his commandments - Mr Huntington
gone to preach at Water-town - ſpoke to the heads of
families - & to the young people - o that a bleſsing
from the Lord might accompany the means of
grace here & thro' the word for the redeemers ſake
Mr Gridley left us - Mr Huntington returnd by night -
Fryday Mr Woolcut & wife returnd - Frederick -
Catt: she called here fore-noon - about 1. Mr
Phelps & Easther Cutler came here - before night I
went in to see Mrs Woolcut few moments -

June .13. Sun: Mr Hooker of Goshen (came last night)
preached Matt. 12. v. 35. a good man out of the good
treasure of his heart bringeth forth good things.
Mr. H: went to Goshen this morning - returnd
at before night - Mr Hooker tarried -

Monday Mr Phelps & I set out for home. near. 8.
got to Uncle Phelps's at Westfield about sun-set
Tuesday got home in safety about. 2. found
daughter Phelps & her son here came. 20. May
& our daughter Hitchcock & child came .6. June
thanks be to God we are comfortable -
Wed: Mr Lyman & wife Mrs Patridge & Fanny
visit here - Thursday Mr Hop: Mrs Gaylord
Brother Warner & sister visit here & Capt
Smiths wife - Mr Hitchcock came - Fryday
he & she & babe went home, Lord bless 'em -
Polly & I rode to Dr Cutlers of an arrand -
Satt we into town of arrands - last wednesday
Polly Cooley went home

June .20. Sun Mr Kellogg of Portland from
Hebrews. 11. v. 17. by faith Abraham when he
was tryed offered up Isaac & this in the after-noon. -
in the forenoon John .13. v. 15. for I have given you

an example that ye ſhould do as I have done to you. —
half paſt 5 he gave us another ſermon – Luke . 1. &
. 6. & they were both righteous walking in all the
commandments of the Lord blameleſs – repreſented
the happineſs of the connubial ſtate, when both are
truly pious. — Wedneſday ſally & I rode in the fore-
noon – ſtop'd a little while at Mr Parſons's – Thurſday
we went brought Mrs Hopkins here before dinner
Cap.t Hop: came for her took tea – ſatt: juſt at
night rode into town – we ride on account of Charles

June . 27. ſun: Mr Hop: Acts . 15 . & . 18 known unto God
are all his works from the begining of the world. —
monday . Mrs Walker came – Dr: Porter & wife, Cap.t Moſes
Porter & wife, ſally Williams of Dalton Lucretia Colt. all
viſit here — Tueſday ſally & I viſit Dr Cutlers –
Easther came home from Litchfield juſt as we came
away, all well, Wedneſday attended the funeral of Mr
ſteven Goodman at the meeting house ſally & I viſit Mr
Gaylord Deacon ſeths wife & Mrs Hop: – Thurſday Coll:l
Porter & wife viſit here — ſatt: morn – ſally & I at brother
brothers – came to to the ferry at the upper end of
Hadley croſs'd – went on to to brother Dickinſons – came
home by the upper ferry at Hatfield – about . 3.

July . 4. ſun: Mr Hop: 1 Timothy . 6 . & . 5 – after-n
I ſtay'd with the babe Mr Hop: 2d Chronicles . 15 . & .
but when they in their trouble &c

~~wednesday Mrs Hop: & Mrs Austin~~

Tuesday mitty & I at Consert of prayer - Mr John Smith from . Matt: .6 - & . 6 - pray to thy father which is in secret & thy father which seeth in secret shall reward thee openly

wednesday Mrs Hop: & Mrs Austin of Wocester here - about Mr Huntington & wife & son arriv'd in safety by the kindness of heaven - Thursday all at brother Warners - Just at night my son from Boston & his father came & drank tea with us - our son is come to carry home his wife & son - he got here after we went to brothers - came by Brimfield & brought Mrs Hitchfield - thus we are favour'd with all our children & grandchildren meeting here excepting Mr Hitchcock & his son Charles, Lord bless us in the redeemer - Fryday Mr Parsons & wife visit here - - Satt: sister Dickinson & Polly visit here - Susan Cutler Lucy Barron - sister warner & her daughter Dickinson the two sons at Northampton by Hatfield fore-noon

July . 11 - Mr Huntington from
be content with such things as ye have - & Revelations -3 - & -20 - behold I stand at the door & knock - - at half past 5 he preach'd again Hebrews .2 . & . 3 - how shall we escape if we neglect so great salvation - betsy went to meeting fore-noon - Mrs Hitchcock after-noon - Charles & sally both parts - I took Boston Charles in the fore-noon set in the porch - - monday we all visit at Mr Hop: except my husband - my son carried

1802 · Mrs Hitchcock to Belcher, met her huſband there
about ·12· — Tueſday Mr Phelps · & the two ſons up to
ſee the mountain ſtream in the forenoon — Wedneſday
Mr Huntington & wife rode into town, called on many
friends from home — Juſt before night Mrs Shipman
& her daughter Warner with little Emely who is very
low, in a decline, drank tea here — Thurſday
morning Charles & wife & child ſet off for Boſton
about ·6· Mr Huntington wife & child left us about
·4· thus are we once more left alone — no we are not
alone — I hope — the everlaſting father is our guard thro the great
redeemer — Lord be the portion of their ſouls & fit us
all for thy will — Satt: mitte & I rode into town of arrands

July ·18 · ſun: Mr Parſons Pſalm 32 · & · 2d ver
bleſsed is the man unto whom the Lord imputeth not
iniquity & in whoſe ſpirit there is no guile — & from
Pſalm ·4 · & · 8 · I will both lay me down in peace & ſleep
for thou Lord only makeſt me to dwell in ſafety
Tueſday viſit at Elikim Smiths, Capt Smiths wife.
Mrs Ward. Miss Gaylord — ſiſter warner & dolly — all there
wedneſday juſt at night Mr Gaylord & wife here drank
tea

July ·25· ſun: Mr Hop: 2d Corr: 5 · & · 9 : wherefore
we labour that whether preſent or abſent we may be
accepted of him — this in the after-noon — — in the
fore-noon Pſalm ·15 · & · 4 · in whoſe eyes a vile perſon
is contemned &c — monday Mr Phelps & I at Northampton
took tea at Mr Quartus Pomroys Dr Shepherd & wife
there — Tueſday made harveſt Cake — Thurſday mitte

·341· & I at Lecture Mr Hop:

ſatt: into town of arrands - called at Capt Hopkins
their daughter born the ·18· of laſt may very
ſick - in the evening I went & watch'd
ſally Williams (Dr Porters wives ſiſter) watch'd
with me

~~July 31~~ ſun: early home Mr Phelps came
August 1st
for me - Mr Hop: Matt ·26· & ·26· 29· 28·
& as they were eating &c — & Jeremiah ·12· &
·4· how long ſhall the land mourn & the
herb of every field wither - once more at the
Lords table ſtupid - but to none can I look
for help only to the Lamb of God who taketh
away the ſins of the world. — after-noon
I tarried at Mr Hop: (the babe died just
as people went to meeting in the fore-noon) Lawyer
Porters wife tarried with me - after meeting the funeral
of a ſon of Thomas ſmiths was attended at Coll Saml
Porters he lived there, I went to the grave & made
a ſerious viſit at the grave of my mother. —
monday Mr Phelps went to Northampton I went as far
as Mr Hop: attended the funeral of the babe - we came
back to tea. — Tueſday the Committe of the Miſsionary
buſineſs met here - dined - juſt at night Mr Phelps & I
viſit Major Porters — Thurſday finiſhed harveſt
thanks to the ſupreme giver, it comes in pretty well

August. 8. Sun: Mr Gold of South-ampton from Luke 24. & 29. & begining at moses & all the propphets he expounded unto them in all the scriptures the things consferning himself

& Hebrews. 6. & 18. that by two immutable things &c

monday visit Mr Shipmans - Mrs Newton there. —

Tuesday mitte & I at brother Dickinsons - sister & I up to muddy-brook after cloath — mitte & I got home by dark

wednesday - Zerviah ford went home to newsalem for a visit she came here to live about the first of May, when I was at Litchfield — Fryday night came back -

---

August. 15. Sun: Mr Hop: from Ephesians. 2. & 5. even when we were dead in sins &c — & Eclesiastes. 9. & 3. madness is in their heart while they live. Tuesday Mr Phelps set out for Conway to lay roads — yesterday at Amherst upon the same business ———— Tuesday Mr Lyman, & Mr Hop:, drank tea here. — wednesday night Mr Phelps came home — Thursday we visit at Mr Gaylords — Fryday Court here — Sett at night we rode made a short visit at brothers

---

August. 22. Sun: Mr Williams of Northapton from Matt: 11. & 28. come unto me all ye that are weary & heavy laden &c & after-noon. 29. take my yoke upon you &c. — monday, Tuesday, wednesday Thursday Mr Phelps at Northampton, Court week -

.343. Fryday Mr Phelps & I drank tea at Dr Porters 1802.
her brother William there with his new wife, he is
going to live at Lancingburgh — ſatt: I
rode into town of arrands

August. 29. ſun: Mr Hop: Matt. 6. & 1.
take heed that ye do not your alms before men
to be ſeen of them — &

monday viſit Mr Azariah Dickinſons, Mrs Gaylord,
Major Porters wife there; ſatt: I a ſhort viſit at Mrs
Newtons. laſt Thurſday attended the funeral of Benjamin
ſmiths wife Mr Hop: pr. from 2d. Chronicles 15 & v. 4. but
when they in their trouble did turn unto the Lord. &c

Sep: 5. ſun Mr Hop: from. 2 Chronicles

after-noon Luke.
thou wilt thou canſt make me clean. — Lord if monday
about. 9. Penelope Gaylord & I ſet out for Brimfeild
got there before ſunſet — I drank tea at Mr Wards.
Mrs W: gone to Deacon Browns, — ſoon home
Tueſday Deacon & wife Mrs Williams, Mr Ward
& wife & his brother drank tea there Mr W: — Wedneſday
we ſet out about. 10 - got to Mr Gaylord before
ſunſet, I tarried & took tea there — Thurſday
Mrs Seymore & William Hodges wife viſit here

802. Juſt at night Cap.t Hitchcock came Fryday morning he left us — afternoon Court here Mrs Gaylord, deacon Jeſſes wife, came, ſoon ſiſter Warner, Cap.t Dickinſons wife, a good viſit. —

Sep: 13. Sun: Mr Hays: from Pſalm. 4. & 4. Stand in awe & ſin not, commune with your own heart upon your bed &c & Ezekiel 36. & 26: 27 a new heart alſo will I give &c monday Mr Phelps & I attended the funeral of Collel Porters youngeſt ſon he was born laſt Feb: drank tea at Cap.t Moſes Porters, Mr Norton & others there ~~Thurſday~~ Wedneſday Mr Parſons & wife, Dr Cutler & wife, Judge Strong wife, from Amherſt: General Warners wife, & daugh=ter ~~of~~ (Palletiah Hitchcocks wife) from Hardwich. all a viſit here, the two laſt tarried — left us ~~Fryday~~ Thurſday morning — Mrs Hop: viſit here, Cap.t Hop: to tea & Fryday Juſt at night Mr Phelps & I rode into town, did ſome arrands.

Sep: 20. Sun: Mr Ho gone to Vermont — the deacons read & pray'd. — monday Major Porter & wife, Moſes wife & their mother Porter, Mrs Norton & her daughter Anna tarried — Tueſday morning left us — wedneſday night Mr Hitchcock & a Cap.t Blaſhfield from Brimfield here Thurſday ~~morning~~ after dinner left us — Fryday Mr Phelps at Court Northampton this has been a very rainy week —

Sep. 24.. Sun: — the deacons carried on the meetin
monday eve at brothers to ſee Timothy Eaſtmans
wives father & mother. Capt Sheldon of Suffield & wi
a charming charming pious Godly woman.
fryday rode into town of arrands drank tea with
Mrs Newton; widow field from Longmeadow the
& others

October. 3. Sun: Mr Lyman pr— Pſalm. 72.
v. 15. & prayer alſo ſhall be made for him continual
& Luke. 15. v. 7. I ſay unto you, that likewiſe
Joy ſhall be in heaven over one ſinner that
repenteth &c — Thurſday morning about 7. Mr
Phelps & I ſet out for Boſton — lodg'd at Holden Abbots
Fryday night about. 8. arriv'd at our ſons — found all
well — Satt: Sally & I out ſhopping —

October. 10 — Sun: we all went to Mr Popkins's
meeting Mr   a young candidate pr
in the eve — we ſtepp'd in to her Uncle Ebens —
monday eve ſhe in to ſe us — Tueſday all din'd
at Mr Eben Parſons's — Wedneſday came to
Abbots — Thurſday got home all well — to thy
care Lord we owe all — to thee we look for a

grateful mind – Fryday we visit at Mr Hop: Satt: Polly Seymour here to make Leviah's silk Gown – last Tuesday Lawyer Porters wife, & Mrs, & Miss, Mc. George, drank tea with us, at our sons in Boston

---

Oct: 17. Sun: Mr Hop: Romans. 4. & v. 2. 3. for if Abraham were justified by works &c – & Psalm. 103. & 14. as for man his days are as grass &c – this day at the table of the Lords but alas how stupid – yet it does seem to me I feel unhappy – o that I might be rouzed from this stupidity no power but divine can move or melt this hard heart, o Lord make it more susceptable of heavenly food – I beg for the direction of the holy Spirit to guide me into all truth – may the words of my mouth, & the tho'ts of my heart be wholly under the divine direction, a poor helpless worm lies at the foot of mercy, o may it be granted for the redeemers sake. – monday Polly Cooley here & her little sister Hannah – Tuesday Leviah left us – Mr Phelps out to Goshen about roads – Mrs Lenton & Mrs Field of long-meadow visit here – Wednesday Mrs Shipman visit here Mr Phelps came home – Fryday I visit at Lawyer Porters, Mrs Gaylord, Mrs Seth Smith, we were called to Quilting – Thursday I rode into town of errands

Oct 24. Sun: Mr Hop:

monday Dr Porters wife brought up old lady Porter to tarry here, ſhe ſtay'd & took tea — Tues Wedneſday Mr Hop: viſit here — Satt Mrs Porter went home Aſſirah an Indian girl came here to live laſt Tueſday

Oct. 31. Sun: Mr Lymkins from Pſalm 119: & 88: Quicken me & Matt: 27. & 3. 4. then Judas which had betrayed him &c monday morning ſick headach — better before noon — wedneſday our ſon Charles came here about noon from Litchfield — Friſday morn. 4 oclock his father ſet out to carry him to Palmer to take the ſtage for Boſton — has left his horſe & Chaiſe here — at night my huſband came back — Satt: made mince pies. Juſt at dinner time Mr Arms & wife of Brattleborough & ſiſter Phelps came here been to Norwich, ſhe tarried, they went on

Nov: 7. Sun: Mr Hop: Proverbs. 23. & 13. withhold not correction from the Child. &c — monday morning ſiſter went on — Tueſday John Phelps of Granville & Royal Phelps of Weſtfield drank tea here — (both ſons of Uncle John Phelps uncle died laſt may) & Royal tarried — Wedneſday he went home — my huſband up to Conway — Juſt at ſunſet Mr Huntington & wife & child arrived here once more in ſafety by the bleſsing of Providence

my huſband came home before &. Thurſday all of us at Hatfield viſit Mr Lymans.— Fryday we all attended the funeral of Polly Kellogg —daughter of Dr Kellogg— ſhe died at Lawyer Porters.— Mr Hunt pr a ſermon & Jeſus beholding him loved him, & ſaid unto him one thing thou lackeſt — after the funeral we all viſit at Dr Porters

---

Nov. 11. ſun: Mr Hunt: from Matt: 11. & 28. Come unto me all ye &c after-noon Mr Hop: Eccleſiaſtes. 7. & 3 ſorrow is better than laughter &c ſpoke perticularly to the youth on the account of mary Kelloggs death Tueſday Mr Hunt: & wife at Amherſt — return'd by night — Thurſday morn: he ſet out for home — Wedneſday betſy & Lucretia Colt & Rebecca ſmith viſit here — Fryday fanny Lyman & her brother Jonathan viſit here, fanny tarried — ſatt: went home — Eſther & ſuſan Cutler came here about noon, went at night

---

Nov: 18. ſun: Mr Parſons from Iſaiah. 41. & 17. 18. when the poor & needy ſeek water &c — Tueſday Mrs Hitchcock came & her two children — Thurſday thankſgiving day Mr Hop: from 1 Chronicles. 16. & 29. give unto the Lord the glory due unto his name &c — our two daughters with us Thankfull & betſey

Lord make us truly thankful for that & every 1802
other favour for Jeſus ſake — Fryday Mr Ward &
wife & Eraſtus Smith drank tea here betſey Porter
Polly Warner came in the morning — this day fifty five
years old, the Lord is my keeper, grant me
direction & grace for Jeſus ſake — ſatt: Mrs
Hitchcock left us Mr Phelps carried her to
Swiningtons; there not Ebbe Williams Mr
H: very poorly — Mrs Strong & Lucy
Barron drank tea here

Nov 28. ſun: Mr Hop: Pſalm. 138. & 6
tho' the Lord be high &c — & John . 1. & . 12.
but to as many as received him &c monday betſy & I
viſit Mrs Walkers many others there, young & old Dolly
Phelps drank tea & ſpent the eve there — Tueſday Mr Hop:
viſit here — Thurſday Lecture Mr Lyman from
Acts. 2. & . 46 & they continueing daily with one
accord &c I did not go — brother Dickinſon & Mr
Wells & wives Mrs Lyman came here — the
men all at meeting & Mr Phelps — all back to
tea Mr Lyman & Old Mr Hop: — they left us
about 8. Fryday we a viſit William Dickinſ
ſiſter Warner there & brother — ſatt: Dolly Will
& Maſter Kellogg drank tea here. laſt ſunday
evening took Reuben rode to brothers did many

errands — when I got home found Cap.t Hop: & wife here

December 6. Sun: Mr Hop: 1st Peter 2d & 24. who his own self bare our sins &c & Psalm
30. — O Lord at thy table, yet senseless & helpless
what can I or what wish I to do, but throw myself
upon infinite wisdom & power, if it be most
for the Glory of God to keep me short of the graces
of the divine spirit may I have patience to submit
& hope in great attonement ~~on~~ monday
about 8. Mr Phelps set out with betsey & her
boy — Reuben with a Waggon — Millie is
gone too — towards night Mrs Gaylord came
Tuesday early in the after-noon sister Warner came
left at sunset Mr Phelps got home — Mr G:
& brother came to supper — left us before 9 — left
rather lonely now — but the Lord has the care of us
all — Thursday night Reuben got back —
landed 'em all safe at L—d Tuesday night
for that & a thousand other favours will the Lord
give us a truly grateful heart — Mr H: met
our folks at Petebones in Granby monday night
Tuesday we visit Dr Rogger's brother & sister there

Decem. 13. Sun: Mr Hop: 2d Kings 17. & 36. but the
Lord — him shall ye fear him shall ye worship

& to him ſhall ye do ſacrifice – & Acts .7. & .51 ye do always reſiſt the holy Ghoſt – monday we viſit brothers Capt Lane & wife Mrs Gaylord, Mr Hop: Capt wife, all there, Mr Phelps to ſupper,

---

Decem .19 – Sun: Mr Hop: from Phillipians .2. & .1. if there be therefore any Conſolation in Chriſt & Romans .2. & .12. for as many as have ſinned without law ſhall alſo periſh without law &c monday morning Mr Phelps ſet out for Boſton on a horſe & Reuben with a Waggon – Tueſday fore-noon brother warner brought ſiſter here Fryday night he came & took tea, then they both left me – ſatt: made mince-pies – about .9. Mr Phelps & Reuben came – all in ſafety thro' the goodneſs of God – ~

Decem .26 – ſun: Mr Hop: Matt: 5. & – bleſsed are the meek for they ſhall inherit the earth & from Pſalm

ſpoke upon the care we ought to have of our words – monday Mr Parſons came here, Mr Phelps & he went to Hatfield to the funeral of Coll: Patridges widow – drank tea

3 here when they came back, this day made candles

January. 2. 1803 Sun: Mr Hop: from Job. 16. & 22. when a few years are come, then I ſhall go the way whence I ſhall not return — & Hoſea. 6. & 1. Come & let us return unto the Lord — this day din'd at Mr Hop: to ſee Mrs Colt ſhe lives in Vermont — was Polly Hopkins

Tueſday Concert of prayer Mr Hop: Iſaiah. 62. & 1. for Zion's ſake I will not hold my peace — &c — I went ſo early Mr Phelps met a Committe to ſeat the meeting house I stay'd at Capt Moses Porters till meeting they had a number of friends to dine with 'em — I return'd there made a viſit with a number of others — Wedneſday viſit Coll. Porters had a number there Mr & Mrs Hop: & Mrs Colt & others — when I came home found Aſſanah return'd from her mothers, ſhe went laſt week Thurſday morning — Fryday kill'd hogs three — ſalt: try'd the ſewet

---

Jan: 9. Sun: Mr Hop: James. 5. & 11. ye have heard of the patience of Job &c. & 2d Corr: 4. & 18. while ye look not on the things that are ſeen &c. — Tueſday viſit Mr Gaylords — had a large collection. — Thurſday Mrs Shipman viſit here

---

Jan: 16. Sun: Mr Hop: Pſalm. 106. & 8. neverthe-leſs he ſaved them for his names ſake. & Acts. 13. & 26. to you is the word of this ſalvation ſent. — ~ wedneſday made ſauſages

---

Jan: 23. Sun: Mr Hop: Pſalm. 5. & 2. for unto thee O Lord will I pray. — & Amos. 5. & 4. for thus ſaith the Lord ſeek ye me & ye ſhall live monday Mr Phelps ſet off for Montague, he is one of a committe to contract for the building of a bridge over millers river — Tueſday morning Mr Gaylord brought here Mrs Colt, tarried till night, Wedneſday juſt at night Mr Phelps came home Mrs Colt was ſent for in the evening. Thurſday fanny Dickinſon here to taylour Fryday night home

---

Jan: 30 Sun: Mr Hop: Pſalm 143. 8. teach me the way in which I ſhould walk for I lift my ſoul unto thee — Eph 5. v. 2. & walk in love as Chriſt alſo hath loved us — monday we viſit Mr Dr Lyman Hatfield — Tueſday the miſſionary ſociety's committe met here — Dr Lyman. Mr Williams. Mr Hale. Eſq Billings. Colll Woodbridge. — Wedneſday the aſſociation of miniſters meeting, Mr Draper preach'd the Lecture — we did not go 'twas very rainy — Thurſday we viſit Squire Porters — Fryday ſinging Lecture Mr Stickney has been teaching a ſchool here — Mr Gridley from Revelations 15. v. 3. & they ſing the ſong of Moſes &c. — we a viſit at Deacon ſeths

---

Feb: 6 Sun: Mr Hop: Matt: 28. v. 18. & Jeſus came & ſpake unto them, ſaying all power is given unto me in heaven & in earth — o what a bleſsed text — afternoon Mr Smith Romans 15. v. 7. wherefore recieve ye one another as Chriſt alſo hath received us to the Glory of God — as I have once more been at the Lords ſupper may I walk in the ſpirit for Jeſus ſa